

NOVEMBER 13, 2017
7 PM PST / 10 PM EST

MICHAEL LEE HILL
AN ANUNNAKI EVENING

Ep. 754

F2B
WITH JIMMY CHURCH



copyright 2017 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:17,710 --> 00:00:13,919

[Music]

2
00:00:21,519 --> 00:00:17,720

this hope radio for the masses headliner

3
00:00:23,500 --> 00:00:21,529

between July 8 1947 the Army Air Force

4
00:00:25,599 --> 00:00:23,510

has announced that a flying death -

5
00:00:30,900 --> 00:00:25,609

found and is now in the possession of

6
00:00:33,759 --> 00:00:30,910

the RA would change the game changer I

7
00:00:38,049 --> 00:00:33,769

occasionally think how quickly our

8
00:00:40,620 --> 00:00:38,059

differences worldwide would vanish if we

9
00:00:46,439 --> 00:00:40,630

were facing an alien threat from outside

10
00:00:52,169 --> 00:00:49,200

this is baked and black with your host

11
00:00:55,020 --> 00:00:52,179

Jimmy church on the game-changer Radio

12
00:00:57,370 --> 00:00:55,030

Network and a GRA

13
00:01:01,940 --> 00:00:57,380

Alliance

14

00:01:01,950 --> 00:01:08,010

1985

15

00:01:12,170 --> 00:01:10,070

you listening to

16

00:01:13,130 --> 00:01:12,180

with Jimmy judge only game change in

17

00:01:19,790 --> 00:01:13,140

network

18

00:01:24,110 --> 00:01:19,800

[Music]

19

00:01:31,480 --> 00:01:24,120

all right well well well

20

00:01:38,720 --> 00:01:31,490

fade to black the spoke radio for the

21

00:01:43,310 --> 00:01:38,730

masses yeah man it's fade to black and

22

00:01:48,310 --> 00:01:43,320

it's Monday November 13 317 days into

23

00:01:52,670 --> 00:01:50,480

unbelievable we are live from a bunker

24

00:01:54,260 --> 00:01:52,680

somewhere in downtown Burbank California

25

00:01:55,880 --> 00:01:54,270

and I would like to welcome everybody

26

00:01:58,340 --> 00:01:55,890

listening all around the world all

27

00:02:00,110 --> 00:01:58,350

across the United States hither and

28

00:02:02,330 --> 00:02:00,120

thither to and fro back and forth up and

29

00:02:07,100 --> 00:02:02,340

down east and west north and south far

30

00:02:11,840 --> 00:02:07,110

and near this is fade to black for KJ CR

31

00:02:13,270 --> 00:02:11,850

the game changer Network and K G RA the

32

00:02:15,740 --> 00:02:13,280

planets

33

00:02:19,610 --> 00:02:15,750

I'm your host Jimmy Church what is

34

00:02:23,000 --> 00:02:19,620

cracking everybody how you doing no rest

35

00:02:27,500 --> 00:02:23,010

for the wicked not around here it ain't

36

00:02:30,470 --> 00:02:27,510

gonna happen not Eric

37

00:02:33,740 --> 00:02:30,480

that is a great that's a great gift is

38

00:02:38,150 --> 00:02:33,750

that does that not seem Haramain that

39

00:02:42,850 --> 00:02:38,160

looks like Nassim back in the day this

40

00:02:46,010 --> 00:02:42,860

is fade to black all right it's Monday

41

00:02:50,620 --> 00:02:46,020

tonight very special guest Michael Lee

42

00:02:54,380 --> 00:02:50,630

Hill yeah and we're gonna have a full on

43

00:02:57,320 --> 00:02:54,390

all Annunaki all the time type of

44

00:02:58,220 --> 00:02:57,330

evening tonight here on the show love it

45

00:03:01,160 --> 00:02:58,230

when that happens

46

00:03:03,530 --> 00:03:01,170

he also took some amazing pictures over

47

00:03:07,180 --> 00:03:03,540

the weekend on 11:00 11:00 on Saturday

48

00:03:11,590 --> 00:03:07,190

evening had a meditation and after that

49

00:03:14,930 --> 00:03:11,600

went out and took some some images of

50

00:03:16,610 --> 00:03:14,940

what he's calling a triangle UFO now

51
00:03:18,620 --> 00:03:16,620
we've got five images so we're gonna be

52
00:03:20,750 --> 00:03:18,630
sharing that tonight and discussing that

53
00:03:23,630 --> 00:03:20,760
maybe we'll get a little music in and

54
00:03:25,190 --> 00:03:23,640
everything else that we do with Michael

55
00:03:27,590 --> 00:03:25,200
Lee Hill so get ready for that he'll be

56
00:03:29,300 --> 00:03:27,600
here in a few short minutes tomorrow

57
00:03:30,800 --> 00:03:29,310
night now check out the week that we

58
00:03:33,230 --> 00:03:30,810
have tonight Michael Lee Hill tomorrow

59
00:03:37,540 --> 00:03:33,240
night Daniel Sheehan

60
00:03:41,870 --> 00:03:37,550
is here now he is in Standing Rock and

61
00:03:44,000 --> 00:03:41,880
now he is up there we'll discuss

62
00:03:48,700 --> 00:03:44,010
everything tomorrow night but he has

63
00:03:51,230 --> 00:03:48,710

been hired and retained as counsel and

64

00:03:53,560 --> 00:03:51,240

what is going on up there we're going to

65

00:03:57,710 --> 00:03:53,570

discuss all of that tomorrow night plus

66

00:04:01,010 --> 00:03:57,720

and especially with Daniel the JFK

67

00:04:03,260 --> 00:04:01,020

documents that were just released and

68

00:04:06,260 --> 00:04:03,270

everything else that is going on right

69

00:04:08,240 --> 00:04:06,270

now nobody is more connected than then

70

00:04:10,400 --> 00:04:08,250

world events and conspiracies in the New

71

00:04:13,250 --> 00:04:10,410

World Order then Daniel XI and so we'll

72

00:04:16,310 --> 00:04:13,260

be discussing all of that tomorrow night

73

00:04:18,170 --> 00:04:16,320

Wednesday night dannion brinkley is

74

00:04:22,190 --> 00:04:18,180

gonna be here now we had dannion booked

75

00:04:23,780 --> 00:04:22,200

before coast to coast it's just you know

76

00:04:26,750 --> 00:04:23,790

it's just the way the chips fall

77

00:04:29,260 --> 00:04:26,760

sometimes you know I had dannion on on

78

00:04:31,520 --> 00:04:29,270

Coast Saturday night of her Veterans Day

79

00:04:34,690 --> 00:04:31,530

you know for the first hour of the show

80

00:04:36,680 --> 00:04:34,700

but we are going to be discussing

81

00:04:38,120 --> 00:04:36,690

obviously you know what we're gonna go

82

00:04:40,340 --> 00:04:38,130

with Danny and we have to that's the

83

00:04:44,120 --> 00:04:40,350

near-death experience so we're gonna do

84

00:04:49,600 --> 00:04:44,130

that but also he's got some new

85

00:04:52,820 --> 00:04:49,610

information on the Las Vegas shooter

86

00:04:55,580 --> 00:04:52,830

and-and-and the shooting and what is

87

00:04:58,700 --> 00:04:55,590

going on right now in Las Vegas now

88

00:05:02,360 --> 00:04:58,710

mysteriously the media has abandoned

89

00:05:05,480 --> 00:05:02,370

this story we have not and we will be

90

00:05:08,870 --> 00:05:05,490

discussing all of these revelations with

91

00:05:11,510 --> 00:05:08,880

dannion brinkley on wednesday so tune in

92

00:05:13,490 --> 00:05:11,520

for that show thursday is another Fator

93

00:05:14,930 --> 00:05:13,500

night open lines all night long with Jon

94

00:05:18,170 --> 00:05:14,940

Rappoport and there's no more fake

95

00:05:20,960 --> 00:05:18,180

newsroom live and of course open lines

96

00:05:22,370 --> 00:05:20,970

all night long tonight we will open up

97

00:05:23,780 --> 00:05:22,380

the phone lines for Michael Lee he'll

98

00:05:26,180 --> 00:05:23,790

three two three eight to five five zero

99

00:05:29,240 --> 00:05:26,190

four five and you can follow us on

100

00:05:31,730 --> 00:05:29,250

twitter at a Jay Church radio simple

101
00:05:33,860 --> 00:05:31,740
enough at J church radio Facebook

102
00:05:37,310 --> 00:05:33,870
YouTube you can go and follow like and

103
00:05:39,620 --> 00:05:37,320
subscribe over on our website and if you

104
00:05:41,570 --> 00:05:39,630
want to hang out with us on Twitter we

105
00:05:44,000 --> 00:05:41,580
use TweetDeck but you can use the

106
00:05:46,430 --> 00:05:44,010
hashtag F to be on Twitter for the

107
00:05:46,940 --> 00:05:46,440
sandbox and come and join the

108
00:05:50,120 --> 00:05:46,950
conversation

109
00:05:53,150 --> 00:05:50,130
over there Twitter's now 280 characters

110
00:05:57,010 --> 00:05:53,160
you know that was such a big deal last

111
00:06:00,320 --> 00:05:57,020
week do you guys are you guys so

112
00:06:03,130 --> 00:06:00,330
acclimated now this is what I find

113
00:06:07,760 --> 00:06:03,140

strange you know Twitter opens it up for

114

00:06:11,540 --> 00:06:07,770

280 characters and I don't see the long

115

00:06:14,180 --> 00:06:11,550

tweets but he's still tweeting you know

116

00:06:16,310 --> 00:06:14,190

a sentence or two was it just a fad I

117

00:06:19,520 --> 00:06:16,320

mean obviously it's there if you need it

118

00:06:21,500 --> 00:06:19,530

but you don't really Twitter did a

119

00:06:24,800 --> 00:06:21,510

really good job I think you know for

120

00:06:27,650 --> 00:06:24,810

almost not quite ten years probably

121

00:06:31,640 --> 00:06:27,660

eight years forcing that 140 character

122

00:06:34,100 --> 00:06:31,650

limit on us it got us to get our

123

00:06:37,040 --> 00:06:34,110

thoughts straight right we don't need

124

00:06:39,320 --> 00:06:37,050

you know we don't need a hundred or two

125

00:06:42,260 --> 00:06:39,330

hundred and eighty we need a little more

126

00:06:46,130 --> 00:06:42,270

we need like a hundred and fifty five if

127

00:06:49,430 --> 00:06:46,140

we need that extra fifteen and I think

128

00:06:53,420 --> 00:06:49,440

we would have been just fine okay where

129

00:06:55,070 --> 00:06:53,430

am i twitter hashtag if to be is the

130

00:06:56,990 --> 00:06:55,080

sandbox and if you have any questions or

131

00:07:02,120 --> 00:06:57,000

comments during the show tonight

132

00:07:02,780 --> 00:07:02,130

use hashtag f to be Q that's fade to

133

00:07:04,820 --> 00:07:02,790

black

134

00:07:06,830 --> 00:07:04,830

questions if you need to get something

135

00:07:08,690 --> 00:07:06,840

into me and you need me to read it and

136

00:07:13,310 --> 00:07:08,700

and you have a question post it right

137

00:07:17,780 --> 00:07:13,320

there hashtag f2b Q alright now we have

138

00:07:19,970 --> 00:07:17,790

just two weeks left today is the 13th it

139

00:07:22,850 --> 00:07:19,980

until November 30 a little over two

140

00:07:24,020 --> 00:07:22,860

weeks for our next late-night podcast

141

00:07:26,930 --> 00:07:24,030

star contest

142

00:07:30,590 --> 00:07:26,940

courtesy of your friends over at tascam

143

00:07:34,610 --> 00:07:30,600

Pro okay we've got a lot of great

144

00:07:36,350 --> 00:07:34,620

entries so far and I know for those of

145

00:07:38,570 --> 00:07:36,360

you out there that are procrastinating

146

00:07:41,720 --> 00:07:38,580

and polishing and getting things ready

147

00:07:44,600 --> 00:07:41,730

and working on your artwork and the name

148

00:07:47,840 --> 00:07:44,610

and the record okay I get that but there

149

00:07:51,020 --> 00:07:47,850

is just two weeks left okay that's it

150

00:07:54,140 --> 00:07:51,030

November 30th this shuts down all you

151

00:07:55,250 --> 00:07:54,150

have to do is register as a fade or not

152

00:07:56,720 --> 00:07:55,260

that's the first thing you have to

153

00:07:59,270 --> 00:07:56,730

register as a fade or not no purchase

154

00:07:59,480 --> 00:07:59,280

necessary just go to 2 meter tv.com go

155

00:08:02,930 --> 00:07:59,490

to

156

00:08:04,879 --> 00:08:02,940

membership page and register as a fate

157

00:08:07,129 --> 00:08:04,889

or not and that stage one because we

158

00:08:09,830 --> 00:08:07,139

need to verify who you are and of course

159

00:08:12,350 --> 00:08:09,840

your email address you must live in the

160

00:08:15,260 --> 00:08:12,360

United States and then you're gonna

161

00:08:18,080 --> 00:08:15,270

officially give us a pitch which is an

162

00:08:20,629 --> 00:08:18,090

audio recording ok give us an audio

163

00:08:23,510 --> 00:08:20,639

recording of why you want to be why you

164

00:08:25,520 --> 00:08:23,520

think you should be the next podcast

165

00:08:28,279 --> 00:08:25,530

star and what your show is gonna be

166

00:08:31,070 --> 00:08:28,289

about give us your podcast name supply

167

00:08:32,449 --> 00:08:31,080

us with some artwork a logo in banner

168

00:08:36,589 --> 00:08:32,459

form that you would use on your own

169

00:08:39,110 --> 00:08:36,599

website or social media for promotion ok

170

00:08:41,389 --> 00:08:39,120

that's how you enter go to Jimmy Church

171

00:08:45,139 --> 00:08:41,399

radio calm at the top of the page you

172

00:08:49,610 --> 00:08:45,149

will see game changer click there all

173

00:08:51,889 --> 00:08:49,620

the rules how to enter is right there ok

174

00:08:55,660 --> 00:08:51,899

so good luck to all of you the grand

175

00:08:58,699 --> 00:08:55,670

prize courtesy of tascam is a full-on

176
00:09:02,360 --> 00:08:58,709
podcast studio you're gonna get a tascam

177
00:09:04,370 --> 00:09:02,370
mini studio creator u.s. 42 it's got two

178
00:09:07,120 --> 00:09:04,380
mic pries two headphone outputs

179
00:09:10,130 --> 00:09:07,130
everything you need affects everything a

180
00:09:11,900 --> 00:09:10,140
totally totally awesome interface you

181
00:09:15,380 --> 00:09:11,910
get that you're gonna get headphones and

182
00:09:19,400 --> 00:09:15,390
a microphone cabling everything ready to

183
00:09:21,590 --> 00:09:19,410
go to become the next podcast star okay

184
00:09:24,889 --> 00:09:21,600
that's the grand prize and then the

185
00:09:27,560 --> 00:09:24,899
winner their first podcast is going to

186
00:09:29,960 --> 00:09:27,570
get broadcasted right here on the

187
00:09:31,579 --> 00:09:29,970
game-changer network how cool is that

188
00:09:33,889 --> 00:09:31,589

we're gonna give you the recognition

189

00:09:36,650 --> 00:09:33,899

we're gonna give you the audience we're

190

00:09:38,630 --> 00:09:36,660

gonna give you the gear it's all up to

191

00:09:43,550 --> 00:09:38,640

you all right now

192

00:09:46,790 --> 00:09:43,560

unity workshops needs your help it's a

193

00:09:50,990 --> 00:09:46,800

community and so their first series of

194

00:09:52,220 --> 00:09:51,000

podcast is on portals and they need your

195

00:09:55,910 --> 00:09:52,230

help they need producers they need

196

00:09:58,010 --> 00:09:55,920

writers video audio testimonials for

197

00:09:58,550 --> 00:09:58,020

details you can go over to our Facebook

198

00:10:01,760 --> 00:09:58,560

page

199

00:10:04,400 --> 00:10:01,770

also you can email John at modern

200

00:10:07,519 --> 00:10:04,410

masters org or Rita right here on fader

201
00:10:09,760 --> 00:10:07,529
block Rita at Jimmy Church radio and get

202
00:10:12,500 --> 00:10:09,770
involved this is a community effort and

203
00:10:13,370 --> 00:10:12,510
everybody that has gotten involved thank

204
00:10:18,440 --> 00:10:13,380
you okay

205
00:10:20,960 --> 00:10:18,450
but the unity project is is about us and

206
00:10:24,070 --> 00:10:20,970
all you have to do all the information

207
00:10:27,650 --> 00:10:24,080
that you need is at the unity

208
00:10:30,650 --> 00:10:27,660
project.org okay now our next event is

209
00:10:33,560 --> 00:10:30,660
coming up very very quickly we're

210
00:10:35,270 --> 00:10:33,570
already almost through November and then

211
00:10:38,930 --> 00:10:35,280
it's going to be on top of us which is

212
00:10:43,280 --> 00:10:38,940
the conscious life Expo February 9th

213
00:10:46,850 --> 00:10:43,290

through the 12th 2018 at the LAX Hilton

214

00:10:50,270 --> 00:10:46,860

tickets and info are over at conscious

215

00:10:53,180 --> 00:10:50,280

life Expo dot-com we've got a full

216

00:10:56,870 --> 00:10:53,190

weekend of events scheduled of course

217

00:10:59,120 --> 00:10:56,880

I'll be hosting the ancient aliens panel

218

00:11:01,670 --> 00:10:59,130

on the opening night on Friday in the

219

00:11:03,830 --> 00:11:01,680

plaza ballroom I look forward to seeing

220

00:11:06,800 --> 00:11:03,840

all of you fader knots there we are

221

00:11:09,380 --> 00:11:06,810

going to have now all of our sponsors

222

00:11:11,990 --> 00:11:09,390

are amazing and this is a family thing

223

00:11:14,960 --> 00:11:12,000

here that we do with all of our sponsors

224

00:11:16,730 --> 00:11:14,970

and of course I'm referring to life

225

00:11:18,590 --> 00:11:16,740

change tea and get the tea calm River

226

00:11:22,010 --> 00:11:18,600

moon coffee new farm ancient life oil

227

00:11:25,100 --> 00:11:22,020

sacred skulls new mana food storage

228

00:11:28,760 --> 00:11:25,110

bearing optics okay and life change tea

229

00:11:32,090 --> 00:11:28,770

Ronnie McMullen Juanita and Jeff of

230

00:11:35,360 --> 00:11:32,100

River moon coffee and chip Hall of new

231

00:11:37,430 --> 00:11:35,370

Pharma are all going to be at the

232

00:11:39,860 --> 00:11:37,440

conscious life Expo so this is gonna be

233

00:11:42,620 --> 00:11:39,870

a full-on fade to black fade or not

234

00:11:45,740 --> 00:11:42,630

weekend come and hang out with all of us

235

00:11:49,310 --> 00:11:45,750

and and if you if you are of the

236

00:11:53,620 --> 00:11:49,320

privileged may be Rita will let you know

237

00:11:56,450 --> 00:11:53,630

where this secret gathering is gonna be

238

00:11:58,490 --> 00:11:56,460

think about that all right you know you

239

00:12:02,000 --> 00:11:58,500

want to come and hang out with us and we

240

00:12:04,610 --> 00:12:02,010

make it special every single time ask

241

00:12:08,210 --> 00:12:04,620

any fate or not that's ever been there

242

00:12:10,730 --> 00:12:08,220

asking anybody ask any any guest and

243

00:12:12,350 --> 00:12:10,740

that has been on this show you know they

244

00:12:14,420 --> 00:12:12,360

they know where they want to come and

245

00:12:17,630 --> 00:12:14,430

hang out and so do you conscious life

246

00:12:18,950 --> 00:12:17,640

Expo February 9th through the 12th ok

247

00:12:22,790 --> 00:12:18,960

don't forget to subscribe to our podcast

248

00:12:25,820 --> 00:12:22,800

we have over 750 archived shows custom

249

00:12:26,900 --> 00:12:25,830

apps Apple Android all platforms just \$2

250

00:12:29,480 --> 00:12:26,910

a month go to Jimmy Church

251
00:12:32,930 --> 00:12:29,490
calm click on the podcast banner and I

252
00:12:36,230 --> 00:12:32,940
just mentioned how to enter the next

253
00:12:39,110 --> 00:12:36,240
podcast star contest you must register

254
00:12:41,450 --> 00:12:39,120
as a fade or not and very simple you can

255
00:12:45,170 --> 00:12:41,460
become an official fade or not in our

256
00:12:47,000 --> 00:12:45,180
membership section ok just click right

257
00:12:49,390 --> 00:12:47,010
there on membership the banners are

258
00:12:52,700 --> 00:12:49,400
right there you can get the bunker cam

259
00:12:54,620 --> 00:12:52,710
you can also get free downloadable

260
00:12:56,900 --> 00:12:54,630
archives and if you become a game

261
00:12:59,090 --> 00:12:56,910
changer you'll get all that fade to

262
00:13:02,660 --> 00:12:59,100
black gear autographed hat embroidered

263
00:13:05,180 --> 00:13:02,670

had t-shirts all that stuff and it's all

264

00:13:08,920 --> 00:13:05,190

over in our membership area at Jimmy

265

00:13:12,320 --> 00:13:08,930

Church radio calm ok let's get this show

266

00:13:16,220 --> 00:13:12,330

kurakin tonight Michael Lee Hill is here

267

00:13:19,760 --> 00:13:16,230

to full Anunnaki evening all night long

268

00:13:22,750 --> 00:13:19,770

I'm sure Steve I will be talked about at

269

00:13:29,960 --> 00:13:22,760

least once today happy birthday to

270

00:13:33,380 --> 00:13:29,970

Gerard Butler today he's only 48 man

271

00:13:35,630 --> 00:13:33,390

really is that right Butler is only 40 I

272

00:13:39,050 --> 00:13:35,640

look I look younger than Gerard Butler

273

00:13:43,370 --> 00:13:39,060

it's 48 years old awesome in rock and

274

00:13:46,400 --> 00:13:43,380

Rolla by the way 300 he was amazing in

275

00:13:48,470 --> 00:13:46,410

300 I didn't even know when I saw 300 I

276

00:13:51,710 --> 00:13:48,480

had to watch it a couple of times I'm

277

00:13:54,080 --> 00:13:51,720

like hey Reed that's that's dude from

278

00:13:56,330 --> 00:13:54,090

rock and Rolla we've been fans ever

279

00:13:58,460 --> 00:13:56,340

since he's really good too also in gods

280

00:13:59,000 --> 00:13:58,470

of Egypt and if you haven't seen gods of

281

00:14:02,150 --> 00:13:59,010

Egypt

282

00:14:05,660 --> 00:14:02,160

yeah it's Hollywood yeah but it's got

283

00:14:09,350 --> 00:14:05,670

all of the mythology in there it's a

284

00:14:11,810 --> 00:14:09,360

it's really really a fun movie to go and

285

00:14:16,100 --> 00:14:11,820

watch Steve Zahn funny man

286

00:14:21,340 --> 00:14:16,110

Steve's on today is 50 and also actor

287

00:14:25,610 --> 00:14:21,350

Joe Montaigne today is 70 now how does

288

00:14:28,310 --> 00:14:25,620

Joe Montaigne get get on the birthday

289

00:14:30,620 --> 00:14:28,320

list I know that's what you're asking

290

00:14:32,000 --> 00:14:30,630

all right well yeah I mean he's a great

291

00:14:36,740 --> 00:14:32,010

actor but that's not why

292

00:14:39,050 --> 00:14:36,750

Oh No he owns the best pizza place in

293

00:14:40,040 --> 00:14:39,060

Los Angeles and it's right down the

294

00:14:43,369 --> 00:14:40,050

street from the bunker

295

00:14:46,689 --> 00:14:43,379

it's called taste Chicago pizza right

296

00:14:49,759 --> 00:14:46,699

here in Burbank it's an amazing pie

297

00:14:55,759 --> 00:14:49,769

happy birthday Joe Montaigne okay on

298

00:15:00,679 --> 00:14:55,769

this day in history o TD 1974 Karen

299

00:15:04,220 --> 00:15:00,689

Silkwood dies in a mysterious one car

300

00:15:06,859 --> 00:15:04,230

crash she was on her way to a meeting

301
00:15:10,910 --> 00:15:06,869
with a union representative and a

302
00:15:14,449 --> 00:15:10,920
reporter for the New York Times and she

303
00:15:18,829 --> 00:15:14,459
had told everybody that she had a folder

304
00:15:22,059 --> 00:15:18,839
full of documents and she was going to

305
00:15:25,999 --> 00:15:22,069
do the dump but she never made it and

306
00:15:29,359 --> 00:15:26,009
that folder was not found in the

307
00:15:32,239 --> 00:15:29,369
wreckage on this day in history 1974

308
00:15:34,400 --> 00:15:32,249
Karen so she was 28 years old and the

309
00:15:36,590 --> 00:15:34,410
strange thing this is this is what's

310
00:15:38,509 --> 00:15:36,600
crazy about Karen Silkwood if you

311
00:15:41,840 --> 00:15:38,519
haven't gone and investigated her case

312
00:15:47,590 --> 00:15:41,850
as a whistleblower very interesting with

313
00:15:50,929 --> 00:15:47,600

the plutonium she was cleaning plutonium

314

00:15:55,879 --> 00:15:50,939

plutonium pellets to assemble into some

315

00:15:58,220 --> 00:15:55,889

rods and her alarm in her glove box went

316

00:16:03,730 --> 00:15:58,230

off his radiation alarm and it turned

317

00:16:08,030 --> 00:16:03,740

out she had plutonium on the inside of

318

00:16:09,799 --> 00:16:08,040

her gloves after she died they went and

319

00:16:12,919 --> 00:16:09,809

and and checked out everything

320

00:16:17,780 --> 00:16:12,929

completely her house if there was

321

00:16:22,100 --> 00:16:17,790

radiation everywhere everywhere and then

322

00:16:27,350 --> 00:16:22,110

in the autopsy they found it inside of

323

00:16:30,739 --> 00:16:27,360

her body right something went down there

324

00:16:35,299 --> 00:16:30,749

she was offered for sure right 28 years

325

00:16:38,720 --> 00:16:35,309

old and then had a one car crash and the

326

00:16:41,059 --> 00:16:38,730

the entire story is about as crazy and

327

00:16:45,139 --> 00:16:41,069

mysterious and as dark as it gets

328

00:16:48,799 --> 00:16:45,149

on this day 1974 Karen Silkwood one car

329

00:16:50,629 --> 00:16:48,809

crash fader fact I don't know if you

330

00:16:52,850 --> 00:16:50,639

guys know this hey you know these are

331

00:16:53,430 --> 00:16:52,860

some really good Steve Vai gifts by the

332

00:16:56,180 --> 00:16:53,440

way

333

00:16:59,369 --> 00:16:56,190

and thank you for that there's a Zetas

334

00:17:04,610 --> 00:16:59,379

ancestry string where's his heart guitar

335

00:17:06,710 --> 00:17:04,620

let me see the heart guitar is this

336

00:17:09,990 --> 00:17:06,720

Elvis Presley

337

00:17:14,100 --> 00:17:10,000

it's a fader fact is vetted Elvis

338

00:17:19,260 --> 00:17:14,110

Presley wore a cross a Star of David in

339

00:17:21,360 --> 00:17:19,270

the Hebrew letter chai because he didn't

340

00:17:22,770 --> 00:17:21,370

want and I'm quoting here this is what

341

00:17:24,980 --> 00:17:22,780

he said he didn't want to miss out on

342

00:17:28,500 --> 00:17:24,990

heaven due to a technicality

343

00:17:31,950 --> 00:17:28,510

that is that how you say that Hebrew

344

00:17:36,990 --> 00:17:31,960

letter in I don't speak Hebrew tie CH AI

345

00:17:39,240 --> 00:17:37,000

Chi hi I don't know I'm not making fun

346

00:17:41,430 --> 00:17:39,250

I'm just trying to figure it out all

347

00:17:44,010 --> 00:17:41,440

right tonight very special Gus Michael

348

00:17:46,590 --> 00:17:44,020

Lee hill is here and we're gonna talk

349

00:17:49,730 --> 00:17:46,600

anunnaki all night and he's also took a

350

00:17:53,250 --> 00:17:49,740

series of images on Saturday night on

351

00:17:55,289 --> 00:17:53,260

1111 after doing a meditation and

352

00:17:56,669 --> 00:17:55,299

snapped these amazing photographs so

353

00:17:59,580 --> 00:17:56,679

we're gonna talk about that as well

354

00:18:02,190 --> 00:17:59,590

tomorrow night Daniel Sheen is here live

355

00:18:05,100 --> 00:18:02,200

from Standing Rock Wednesday night

356

00:18:06,600 --> 00:18:05,110

dannion brinkley from las vegas and then

357

00:18:09,720 --> 00:18:06,610

of course Thursday night's another Fator

358

00:18:14,549 --> 00:18:09,730

night with Jon Rappoport in his no more

359

00:18:17,010 --> 00:18:14,559

fake newsroom live now it's going down

360

00:18:17,370 --> 00:18:17,020

this week I talked about it two weeks

361

00:18:21,000 --> 00:18:17,380

ago

362

00:18:23,789 --> 00:18:21,010

and I was poking fun the Venus and

363

00:18:27,810 --> 00:18:23,799

Jupiter conjunction well it went down

364

00:18:31,169 --> 00:18:27,820

this morning if you're outside and I

365

00:18:32,669 --> 00:18:31,179

posted a couple of images not only on

366

00:18:36,600 --> 00:18:32,679

Facebook that I think I did it on

367

00:18:40,470 --> 00:18:36,610

Twitter and and so forth but Venus and

368

00:18:44,010 --> 00:18:40,480

Jupiter are far apart I mean they're

369

00:18:47,490 --> 00:18:44,020

really far apart hundreds of millions of

370

00:18:50,210 --> 00:18:47,500

miles but if you got up this morning and

371

00:18:52,680 --> 00:18:50,220

you look up in the sky they were

372

00:18:54,960 --> 00:18:52,690

literally on top of each other

373

00:18:58,200 --> 00:18:54,970

it's it's pretty rare it's pretty

374

00:19:02,940 --> 00:18:58,210

stunning and at their closest point they

375

00:19:05,960 --> 00:19:02,950

were just point three degrees apart hey

376

00:19:07,200 --> 00:19:05,970

there you go sounding great in Kentucky

377

00:19:10,279 --> 00:19:07,210

and

378

00:19:13,860 --> 00:19:10,289

posting Steve Vai thank you heads chod

379

00:19:15,210 --> 00:19:13,870

with his heart guitar there it is right

380

00:19:16,860 --> 00:19:15,220

there that's what I'm talking about

381

00:19:19,440 --> 00:19:16,870

that was from the eat him and smile tour

382

00:19:21,930 --> 00:19:19,450

I think with David Lee raw that's pretty

383

00:19:22,620 --> 00:19:21,940

cool and mark Toronto's got it in here

384

00:19:25,019 --> 00:19:22,630

too as well

385

00:19:29,250 --> 00:19:25,029

man you guys like Steve Vai I dig that

386

00:19:31,710 --> 00:19:29,260

there is a video that Michael Lee Hill

387

00:19:34,110 --> 00:19:31,720

sent me of Nikki Sixx called the

388

00:19:37,230 --> 00:19:34,120

greatest lick your favorite lick or

389

00:19:38,130 --> 00:19:37,240

whatever with Steve I it's a it's a

390

00:19:40,560 --> 00:19:38,140

pretty good interview

391

00:19:42,060 --> 00:19:40,570

pretty good and Steve of course shreds

392

00:19:45,269 --> 00:19:42,070

anyway war was I

393

00:19:47,399 --> 00:19:45,279

Jupiter Venus right so 0.3 degrees apart

394

00:19:49,740 --> 00:19:47,409

which is smaller than the diameter of

395

00:19:52,169 --> 00:19:49,750

the full moons right next to each other

396

00:19:54,720 --> 00:19:52,179

up in the sky you know and could you

397

00:19:57,090 --> 00:19:54,730

imagine being some ancient civilization

398

00:19:59,460 --> 00:19:57,100

looking up and and you know your normal

399

00:20:02,820 --> 00:19:59,470

morning's and and then you just look up

400

00:20:06,510 --> 00:20:02,830

and see that the conjunction it's pretty

401
00:20:08,430 --> 00:20:06,520
cool but the rumors were that starting

402
00:20:11,639 --> 00:20:08,440
in two days today's eleven thirteen

403
00:20:15,630 --> 00:20:11,649
that's starting in two days that we

404
00:20:18,899 --> 00:20:15,640
would be flooded into fifteen days of

405
00:20:22,159 --> 00:20:18,909
darkness because of this Jupiter and

406
00:20:26,250 --> 00:20:22,169
Venus conjunction well the good news is

407
00:20:28,049 --> 00:20:26,260
the darkness hasn't started yet but but

408
00:20:29,850 --> 00:20:28,059
seriously don't worry it ain't gonna

409
00:20:32,490 --> 00:20:29,860
happen there's not gonna be any fifteen

410
00:20:37,080 --> 00:20:32,500
days of darkness and when we get through

411
00:20:41,060 --> 00:20:37,090
this at the end I am going to blast one

412
00:20:45,690 --> 00:20:41,070
more time those out there that spread

413
00:20:47,639 --> 00:20:45,700

these you know prophecies it just it

414

00:20:49,560 --> 00:20:47,649

gets under my skin but for those of you

415

00:20:51,990 --> 00:20:49,570

out there that are just worried don't

416

00:20:53,730 --> 00:20:52,000

worry okay uncle Jimmy's telling you

417

00:20:54,269 --> 00:20:53,740

it's not gonna be any fifteen days of

418

00:20:57,240 --> 00:20:54,279

darkness

419

00:20:59,639 --> 00:20:57,250

there wasn't any one thousand-page NASA

420

00:21:02,490 --> 00:20:59,649

secret document that was sent to the

421

00:21:05,159 --> 00:21:02,500

White House for Trump to review to let

422

00:21:07,889 --> 00:21:05,169

him know that there no there is gonna be

423

00:21:09,720 --> 00:21:07,899

no fifteen days of darkness but it was

424

00:21:11,010 --> 00:21:09,730

really cool to see that this morning

425

00:21:13,260 --> 00:21:11,020

it's gonna happen again

426
00:21:15,450 --> 00:21:13,270
this morning so get up we got one more

427
00:21:19,370 --> 00:21:15,460
night of it and then it'll be over and

428
00:21:22,140 --> 00:21:19,380
then the 15th happens and and

429
00:21:25,409 --> 00:21:22,150
we'll see if we slip into a day of

430
00:21:28,110 --> 00:21:25,419
darkness also I talk about the secret

431
00:21:32,150 --> 00:21:28,120
space program all the time and I also

432
00:21:37,260 --> 00:21:32,160
talk about the shuttle program Apollo

433
00:21:39,690 --> 00:21:37,270
the Apollo moon hoax did we go to the

434
00:21:41,700 --> 00:21:39,700
moon or not we got we did was Apollo

435
00:21:43,770 --> 00:21:41,710
real or not that's another story

436
00:21:45,690 --> 00:21:43,780
their secret space program running in

437
00:21:48,390 --> 00:21:45,700
the background even before Apollo

438
00:21:51,630 --> 00:21:48,400

getting us to the moon these are all

439

00:21:55,770 --> 00:21:51,640

questions that we often have and when

440

00:21:57,690 --> 00:21:55,780

the apollo shut down it freaked me out

441

00:21:59,760 --> 00:21:57,700

it didn't make any sense then oh it's

442

00:22:01,500 --> 00:21:59,770

just a kid and I was like what do you

443

00:22:03,480 --> 00:22:01,510

mean no more moon that what do you mean

444

00:22:06,360 --> 00:22:03,490

it was just like overnight just that's

445

00:22:09,600 --> 00:22:06,370

it that's it no more power and all we

446

00:22:14,010 --> 00:22:09,610

had was you know the Soyuz Skylab thing

447

00:22:16,409 --> 00:22:14,020

and eventually the Space Shuttle on the

448

00:22:19,470 --> 00:22:16,419

back of the 747 and it built some

449

00:22:21,299 --> 00:22:19,480

excitement shuttle program you know not

450

00:22:23,190 --> 00:22:21,309

only the accidents and the tragedies

451
00:22:26,280 --> 00:22:23,200
that were there but the shuttle program

452
00:22:28,740 --> 00:22:26,290
again allegedly it just went into Earth

453
00:22:30,090 --> 00:22:28,750
orbit it never went past anything it

454
00:22:34,049 --> 00:22:30,100
didn't go to the moon it didn't do

455
00:22:37,110 --> 00:22:34,059
anything you know as far as advancing

456
00:22:40,380 --> 00:22:37,120
stuff and then that program was stopped

457
00:22:44,220 --> 00:22:40,390
and here we are now barely able to

458
00:22:48,810 --> 00:22:44,230
launch rockets barely using Soviet

459
00:22:52,080 --> 00:22:48,820
rocket motors and that's no joke hopping

460
00:22:55,310 --> 00:22:52,090
on board the the Soyuz just to get up

461
00:22:58,140 --> 00:22:55,320
into space depending on on the Russians

462
00:23:00,840 --> 00:22:58,150
which is all good I have no problem with

463
00:23:05,070 --> 00:23:00,850

that you know sharing technology and and

464

00:23:08,220 --> 00:23:05,080

being friendly but we we lost the space

465

00:23:11,880 --> 00:23:08,230

race if you think about it you know and

466

00:23:14,909 --> 00:23:11,890

and right now China is China that's

467

00:23:16,710 --> 00:23:14,919

gonna beat us back to the moon it might

468

00:23:21,740 --> 00:23:16,720

even be China that beats us to Mars and

469

00:23:25,620 --> 00:23:21,750

then today well this weekend on Saturday

470

00:23:28,890 --> 00:23:25,630

it was finally shown publicly and that

471

00:23:30,810 --> 00:23:28,900

was this flight and the flight was only

472

00:23:34,799 --> 00:23:30,820

60 seconds long

473

00:23:38,669 --> 00:23:34,809

and it was just from 12,500 feet up okay

474

00:23:41,070 --> 00:23:38,679

but it's the new generation space

475

00:23:43,350 --> 00:23:41,080

shuttle and it's built by Sierra Nevada

476
00:23:46,590 --> 00:23:43,360
Corporation and they have been waiting

477
00:23:47,759 --> 00:23:46,600
years for this moment it's called The

478
00:23:50,100 --> 00:23:47,769
Dream Chaser

479
00:23:53,399 --> 00:23:50,110
and it's designed to fly to the

480
00:23:56,039 --> 00:23:53,409
International Space Station by 2020 in

481
00:23:58,740 --> 00:23:56,049
two years there's a picture of it right

482
00:24:00,360 --> 00:23:58,750
there thank you bloke from oz mark

483
00:24:03,600 --> 00:24:00,370
Toronto thank you for doing that I'll

484
00:24:05,970 --> 00:24:03,610
retweet it there it is now a couple of

485
00:24:09,269 --> 00:24:05,980
things about this first off it's much

486
00:24:11,490 --> 00:24:09,279
much smaller than the Space Shuttle look

487
00:24:15,240 --> 00:24:11,500
at the wings and look at how it's built

488
00:24:17,340 --> 00:24:15,250

but this past Saturday was dropped from

489

00:24:21,240 --> 00:24:17,350

a helicopter over the Mojave Desert and

490

00:24:24,360 --> 00:24:21,250

then glided to a runway right here at

491

00:24:25,950 --> 00:24:24,370

Edwards Air Force Base but this is what

492

00:24:30,149 --> 00:24:25,960

is trippy there were no passengers on

493

00:24:36,060 --> 00:24:30,159

board this time around but this space

494

00:24:41,279 --> 00:24:36,070

plane and it's a plane flies itself it

495

00:24:45,330 --> 00:24:41,289

landed by itself no assistance nothing

496

00:24:49,110 --> 00:24:45,340

this is a robotic space plane designed

497

00:24:53,070 --> 00:24:49,120

to shuttle passengers between Earth and

498

00:24:56,070 --> 00:24:53,080

the space station and back how cool is

499

00:24:59,129 --> 00:24:56,080

that right automate it now there's

500

00:25:04,919 --> 00:24:59,139

something else that is involved it is

501
00:25:06,960 --> 00:25:04,929
designed to land on any runway I like

502
00:25:09,720 --> 00:25:06,970
the Space Shuttle which had to land out

503
00:25:14,539 --> 00:25:09,730
in the desert and and you know it's big

504
00:25:17,759 --> 00:25:14,549
heavy and and just took miles of runway

505
00:25:21,539 --> 00:25:17,769
not this little guy and it looks pretty

506
00:25:26,330 --> 00:25:21,549
cool too so this is where I'm going with

507
00:25:28,169 --> 00:25:26,340
this did you know that this was coming

508
00:25:31,139 --> 00:25:28,179
probably not

509
00:25:34,019 --> 00:25:31,149
did you know no did you know that this

510
00:25:36,960 --> 00:25:34,029
was going to be ready with passengers on

511
00:25:39,869 --> 00:25:36,970
board by 2020 between the International

512
00:25:44,540 --> 00:25:39,879
Space Station on earth no you did not

513
00:25:49,580 --> 00:25:44,550

looks a lot like the x-37b too as well

514

00:25:53,420 --> 00:25:49,590

doesn't it now but if this is what they

515

00:25:55,640 --> 00:25:53,430

have been doing and and prepping and

516

00:25:58,670 --> 00:25:55,650

getting ready obviously you can see that

517

00:26:00,290 --> 00:25:58,680

it is the next stage is there's gonna be

518

00:26:04,250 --> 00:26:00,300

people on this thing

519

00:26:06,830 --> 00:26:04,260

testing the secret space program if this

520

00:26:10,810 --> 00:26:06,840

is what they are revealing to us in a

521

00:26:15,710 --> 00:26:10,820

public sense what is really going on

522

00:26:19,910 --> 00:26:15,720

what is really happening this is ready

523

00:26:24,790 --> 00:26:19,920

to go think about that just think about

524

00:26:27,560 --> 00:26:24,800

it now the the resemblance to not only

525

00:26:30,830 --> 00:26:27,570

the x-37b and of course the space

526
00:26:32,750 --> 00:26:30,840
shuttle but the technology right there

527
00:26:35,260 --> 00:26:32,760
you can look at it and you can see we

528
00:26:38,540 --> 00:26:35,270
are working on stuff in the background

529
00:26:41,540 --> 00:26:38,550
the next one after this which is

530
00:26:45,410 --> 00:26:41,550
probably flying right now doesn't have

531
00:26:50,000 --> 00:26:45,420
rocket engines right it's not gonna have

532
00:26:52,390 --> 00:26:50,010
anything like that very very interesting

533
00:26:55,580 --> 00:26:52,400
too by the way no shots of the back end

534
00:26:57,950 --> 00:26:55,590
no shots of what is happening on the

535
00:26:58,400 --> 00:26:57,960
rear end of this thing alright gotta get

536
00:27:00,890 --> 00:26:58,410
out of here

537
00:27:02,810 --> 00:27:00,900
I gotta get the one and only Michael Lee

538
00:27:04,640 --> 00:27:02,820

he'll he's ready to go he's in the

539

00:27:06,890 --> 00:27:04,650

batter's box we are gonna do a full

540

00:27:08,540 --> 00:27:06,900

Annunaki evening right here on fade to

541

00:27:10,580 --> 00:27:08,550

black and we're gonna take a look at

542

00:27:13,910 --> 00:27:10,590

these five stunning images that he took

543

00:27:15,020 --> 00:27:13,920

this past Saturday on 1111 after his

544

00:27:16,550 --> 00:27:15,030

meditation

545

00:27:18,770 --> 00:27:16,560

this is fade to black I'm your host

546

00:27:22,610 --> 00:27:18,780

Jimmy Church it's Monday

547

00:27:25,970 --> 00:27:22,620

bespoke radio for the masses follow me

548

00:27:28,310 --> 00:27:25,980

on Twitter at J Church radio email is

549

00:27:30,140 --> 00:27:28,320

Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio calm I'll be

550

00:27:32,780 --> 00:27:30,150

right back with our guest Michael Lee

551
00:27:33,340 --> 00:27:32,790
he'll right after this short break stay

552
00:27:53,300 --> 00:27:33,350
with us

553
00:27:53,310 --> 00:28:01,190
[Music]

554
00:28:07,580 --> 00:28:04,200
you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

555
00:28:20,880 --> 00:28:10,560
fade to black will now pause for Aiden

556
00:28:23,430 --> 00:28:20,890
identification station kgr a radio when

557
00:28:25,920 --> 00:28:23,440
you take the beams from Central America

558
00:28:28,110 --> 00:28:25,930
with dashes of Indonesian and African

559
00:28:31,200 --> 00:28:28,120
mixed in and then roasted to the dark

560
00:28:34,590 --> 00:28:31,210
side of fade to black you create the

561
00:28:37,020 --> 00:28:34,600
ultimate brew of Fringe introducing the

562
00:28:40,260 --> 00:28:37,030
fade to black blend from River moon

563
00:28:42,750 --> 00:28:40,270

coffee yes River moons darkest

564

00:28:44,790 --> 00:28:42,760

customized roast was created for the

565

00:28:47,790 --> 00:28:44,800

love of fade to black

566

00:28:50,490 --> 00:28:47,800

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

567

00:28:54,060 --> 00:28:50,500

smoking the beans is in every sip of

568

00:28:57,030 --> 00:28:54,070

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

569

00:28:59,370 --> 00:28:57,040

coffee dog deep with distinct

570

00:29:02,100 --> 00:28:59,380

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

571

00:29:04,530 --> 00:29:02,110

like the bunker leaning further into the

572

00:29:07,800 --> 00:29:04,540

darkness of the roast is fade to black

573

00:29:09,480 --> 00:29:07,810

blend from rubber moon coffee just click

574

00:29:12,750 --> 00:29:09,490

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

575

00:29:17,690 --> 00:29:12,760

and use the promo code F to B blend for

576

00:29:21,090 --> 00:29:17,700

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

577

00:29:23,610 --> 00:29:21,100

so are you tired of being tired well

578

00:29:25,110 --> 00:29:23,620

then it's time to get the tea hey it's

579

00:29:27,630 --> 00:29:25,120

Lisa here to tell you about this

580

00:29:29,520 --> 00:29:27,640

all-natural all organic tea I've been

581

00:29:30,510 --> 00:29:29,530

drinking that has had great results for

582

00:29:33,450 --> 00:29:30,520

over 20 years

583

00:29:35,280 --> 00:29:33,460

it's called life changed tea and it's

584

00:29:37,890 --> 00:29:35,290

specially formulated to help detoxify

585

00:29:40,590 --> 00:29:37,900

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

586

00:29:42,150 --> 00:29:40,600

blood all at once the colon is one of

587

00:29:44,760 --> 00:29:42,160

the most ignored organs in the human

588

00:29:46,560 --> 00:29:44,770

body the faster that waste is eliminated

589

00:29:48,570 --> 00:29:46,570

from the body the less time that way

590

00:29:50,490 --> 00:29:48,580

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

591

00:29:52,440 --> 00:29:50,500

to our bloodstream this tea helps

592

00:29:54,300 --> 00:29:52,450

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

593

00:29:57,390 --> 00:29:54,310

intruders from our entire digestive

594

00:29:59,700 --> 00:29:57,400

system and get this weight loss can be a

595

00:30:01,920 --> 00:29:59,710

side effect and with continued use of

596

00:30:04,320 --> 00:30:01,930

the tea you can experience clearer

597

00:30:06,990 --> 00:30:04,330

healthier younger looking skin increased

598

00:30:08,400 --> 00:30:07,000

energy and a happier outlook on life so

599

00:30:11,310 --> 00:30:08,410

if you're tired of being tired

600

00:30:12,090 --> 00:30:11,320

get the life change tea at get the tea

601
00:30:15,539 --> 00:30:12,100
calm

602
00:30:16,260 --> 00:30:15,549
that's get the t.com and like me you'll

603
00:30:22,590 --> 00:30:16,270
be glad you did

604
00:30:23,220 --> 00:30:22,600
9 out of 10 geneticists agreed fade to

605
00:30:28,620 --> 00:30:23,230
black

606
00:30:32,000 --> 00:30:28,630
is not your father's radio show on the

607
00:30:38,490 --> 00:30:32,010
game changer of Radio Network and K GRA

608
00:30:40,560 --> 00:30:38,500
the planet with Katie RA this summer

609
00:30:42,419 --> 00:30:40,570
tickets and hotel accommodations to the

610
00:30:44,940 --> 00:30:42,429
biggest conferences autographed books

611
00:30:47,039 --> 00:30:44,950
and DVDs chances to win all-inclusive

612
00:30:50,279 --> 00:30:47,049
conference cruises and private dinners

613
00:30:53,250 --> 00:30:50,289

with your favorite K GRA hosts click the

614

00:30:55,500 --> 00:30:53,260

contest to have at K GRA radio.com for

615

00:30:57,659 --> 00:30:55,510

your chance to win big this summer your

616

00:31:03,160 --> 00:30:57,669

contact for the best alternative talk

617

00:31:07,750 --> 00:31:04,920

[Music]

618

00:31:12,480 --> 00:31:07,760

hi this is Rob Reiner from anvil and

619

00:31:22,780 --> 00:31:15,100

what up this is combats and we listen in

620

00:31:22,790 --> 00:31:32,240

[Music]

621

00:31:36,029 --> 00:31:34,379

all right welcome back paid the block

622

00:31:40,700 --> 00:31:36,039

I'm your host Jimmy Church you can

623

00:31:44,639 --> 00:31:40,710

follow me on Twitter at Jay Church radio

624

00:31:47,009 --> 00:31:44,649

our guest tonight's Michael Lee Hill man

625

00:31:47,970 --> 00:31:47,019

I bring up Steve I once because Michaels

626

00:31:50,419 --> 00:31:47,980

on the show tonight

627

00:31:56,009 --> 00:31:50,429

I haven't seen this many Steve bye

628

00:31:58,470 --> 00:31:56,019

images and Twitter maybe ever and you

629

00:32:00,480 --> 00:31:58,480

know I'm impressed that this audience

630

00:32:03,299 --> 00:32:00,490

even knows who Steve Vai is because he's

631

00:32:06,299 --> 00:32:03,309

a you know he's part of our guitar you

632

00:32:08,610 --> 00:32:06,309

know he's our he's our thing that guitar

633

00:32:10,980 --> 00:32:08,620

players keep to ourselves you know he's

634

00:32:12,360 --> 00:32:10,990

our little seeker webbing but I enjoyed

635

00:32:13,710 --> 00:32:12,370

nonetheless Michael Hill is an

636

00:32:16,950 --> 00:32:13,720

award-winning musician he's a

637

00:32:18,779 --> 00:32:16,960

filmography and UFO experiencers had a

638

00:32:20,100 --> 00:32:18,789

lifelong connection with the Anunnaki

639

00:32:24,749 --> 00:32:20,110

we're going to be talking about that

640

00:32:28,080 --> 00:32:24,759

tonight he's also been shooting UFOs and

641

00:32:29,519 --> 00:32:28,090

lights over Lake Erie for years in his

642

00:32:31,889 --> 00:32:29,529

home state of Ohio he has been

643

00:32:35,700 --> 00:32:31,899

cataloging video after video of UFOs

644

00:32:38,700 --> 00:32:35,710

over Lake Erie and it's pulsating orbs

645

00:32:43,200 --> 00:32:38,710

of light and and very interesting

646

00:32:46,259 --> 00:32:43,210

footage that has made all of the local

647

00:32:49,230 --> 00:32:46,269

news channels out there in in his state

648

00:32:52,379 --> 00:32:49,240

of Ohio but also nationally and on

649

00:32:54,450 --> 00:32:52,389

YouTube but over the past weekend on

650

00:32:57,690 --> 00:32:54,460

11/11 and we're gonna talk about this

651
00:32:59,460 --> 00:32:57,700
tonight Michael did a meditation and

652
00:33:01,799 --> 00:32:59,470
after the meditation he went outside and

653
00:33:03,060 --> 00:33:01,809
shot a series of images that we're gonna

654
00:33:06,389 --> 00:33:03,070
share with you in a minute we're gonna

655
00:33:10,019 --> 00:33:06,399
talk about that right outside of his

656
00:33:11,399 --> 00:33:10,029
home very very intriguing photographs so

657
00:33:14,070 --> 00:33:11,409
we're gonna do that and we're gonna

658
00:33:16,259 --> 00:33:14,080
discuss the Anunnaki tonight and his

659
00:33:19,470 --> 00:33:16,269
latest research and documents and things

660
00:33:22,169 --> 00:33:19,480
that are that are out there and we're

661
00:33:24,509 --> 00:33:22,179
about to expose those and take them a

662
00:33:26,009 --> 00:33:24,519
bit further tonight on the show and I

663
00:33:29,070 --> 00:33:26,019

would like to welcome back to fade to

664

00:33:30,659 --> 00:33:29,080

black the one and only Michael Lee Hill

665

00:33:36,299 --> 00:33:30,669

Michael good evening my friend how are

666

00:33:38,970 --> 00:33:36,309

you you know what when you're on the

667

00:33:41,759 --> 00:33:38,980

show you know see this is what was great

668

00:33:43,880 --> 00:33:41,769

when we announced you being on the show

669

00:33:46,280 --> 00:33:43,890

this week the amount of email and the

670

00:33:49,570 --> 00:33:46,290

host and Twitter and Facebook and social

671

00:33:52,970 --> 00:33:49,580

media you know lighting up about you

672

00:33:56,630 --> 00:33:52,980

very very very cool and it's got to make

673

00:34:01,670 --> 00:33:56,640

you feel pretty good to to have our

674

00:34:04,250 --> 00:34:01,680

community embrace you oh well you know

675

00:34:06,350 --> 00:34:04,260

that's a beautiful thing because I can

676
00:34:08,600 --> 00:34:06,360
tell you that whoever is trying to keep

677
00:34:11,840 --> 00:34:08,610
this information from the masses tried

678
00:34:13,340 --> 00:34:11,850
very hard even with in the past I was

679
00:34:15,320 --> 00:34:13,350
drugged and broke up with my jaw

680
00:34:17,720 --> 00:34:15,330
shattered and had to have my face wired

681
00:34:22,190 --> 00:34:17,730
back together had to relearn how to talk

682
00:34:26,000 --> 00:34:22,200
and then in 2012 I had spent nine months

683
00:34:27,649 --> 00:34:26,010
working with Spike TV and went through

684
00:34:30,919 --> 00:34:27,659
some traumatic stress syndrome stuff

685
00:34:34,040 --> 00:34:30,929
with that they had a hypnotist that

686
00:34:36,530 --> 00:34:34,050
regressed me and it caused some stress

687
00:34:39,080 --> 00:34:36,540
we'll just leave it at that but all that

688
00:34:43,040 --> 00:34:39,090

stuff when I started to work where they

689

00:34:49,610 --> 00:34:43,050

are boarding which we'll get into he had

690

00:34:52,700 --> 00:34:49,620

these elitist explain to me why why this

691

00:34:56,600 --> 00:34:52,710

information was withheld from mankind

692

00:34:58,640 --> 00:34:56,610

for the last 25 years so I've done my

693

00:35:01,790 --> 00:34:58,650

best because I felt a little deflated

694

00:35:03,710 --> 00:35:01,800

where I tried my best to get this out

695

00:35:05,660 --> 00:35:03,720

there and knowing that Spike TV has a

696

00:35:10,130 --> 00:35:05,670

show sitting on a shelf somewhere it's

697

00:35:12,650 --> 00:35:10,140

totally done and it was censored and not

698

00:35:17,210 --> 00:35:12,660

allowed to be aired you know what else

699

00:35:19,970 --> 00:35:17,220

can I do but um I'd never stopped you

700

00:35:22,490 --> 00:35:19,980

know I kept on and got this information

701
00:35:25,730 --> 00:35:22,500
out so it's really nice for me to hear

702
00:35:28,070 --> 00:35:25,740
that it's resonating with people so well

703
00:35:30,050 --> 00:35:28,080
I'll tell you something yeah when it

704
00:35:32,450 --> 00:35:30,060
comes to it is cool when it comes to

705
00:35:37,010 --> 00:35:32,460
network the networks and network

706
00:35:39,260 --> 00:35:37,020
television just because you shoot a show

707
00:35:40,940 --> 00:35:39,270
not only with your experience but I'm

708
00:35:43,430 --> 00:35:40,950
just telling you my own personal

709
00:35:45,470 --> 00:35:43,440
experiences and other researchers out

710
00:35:47,990 --> 00:35:45,480
there just because you shoot a show

711
00:35:50,000 --> 00:35:48,000
doesn't guarantee anything right that it

712
00:35:54,740 --> 00:35:50,010
airs that's the first thing the second I

713
00:35:56,360 --> 00:35:54,750

do feel somewhat from other researchers

714

00:35:57,410 --> 00:35:56,370

out there that have shot shows that have

715

00:35:59,720 --> 00:35:57,420

never aired

716

00:36:02,870 --> 00:35:59,730

that it just seems like they want to

717

00:36:05,030 --> 00:36:02,880

collect the information and then silence

718

00:36:07,520 --> 00:36:05,040

you know and then shelve it on purpose

719

00:36:09,620 --> 00:36:07,530

and I don't know what those reasons are

720

00:36:13,220 --> 00:36:09,630

I don't know if it's the government I

721

00:36:14,780 --> 00:36:13,230

don't know if it's a way of having these

722

00:36:16,280 --> 00:36:14,790

different researchers go out there and

723

00:36:18,500 --> 00:36:16,290

go hey hey you know I'm shooting this

724

00:36:21,740 --> 00:36:18,510

show and then they never airs and those

725

00:36:25,400 --> 00:36:21,750

researchers look like schmoes right and

726

00:36:28,400 --> 00:36:25,410

so it kind of discredits our community

727

00:36:31,280 --> 00:36:28,410

too as well and that may these shows

728

00:36:33,620 --> 00:36:31,290

weren't good enough to air right and and

729

00:36:36,920 --> 00:36:33,630

and that's the feeling that I get but

730

00:36:39,109 --> 00:36:36,930

you don't have any control of the

731

00:36:42,440 --> 00:36:39,119

network's and nobody has figured that

732

00:36:44,390 --> 00:36:42,450

out ever anyway and for you and and

733

00:36:46,940 --> 00:36:44,400

Spike TV I don't know anybody over it

734

00:36:50,210 --> 00:36:46,950

spike so I'm not talking good or bad

735

00:36:52,010 --> 00:36:50,220

about them but in general I networks or

736

00:36:56,870 --> 00:36:52,020

networks man and you just don't have

737

00:36:58,430 --> 00:36:56,880

control over it do you none no I'll tell

738

00:37:02,240 --> 00:36:58,440

you what was interesting about this case

739

00:37:05,000 --> 00:37:02,250

is the head producer from Spike TV said

740

00:37:07,069 --> 00:37:05,010

that spike was so enamored with what

741

00:37:08,750 --> 00:37:07,079

they had on film

742

00:37:12,260 --> 00:37:08,760

you know they had reenacted a lot of

743

00:37:13,849 --> 00:37:12,270

these things from my life and everyone

744

00:37:17,539 --> 00:37:13,859

was blown away by it the head producer

745

00:37:19,880 --> 00:37:17,549

from Spike TV said that he had went

746

00:37:21,770 --> 00:37:19,890

above you know on the company ladder he

747

00:37:24,740 --> 00:37:21,780

hadn't edited anything in like five

748

00:37:27,680 --> 00:37:24,750

years and Spike TV had him personally

749

00:37:31,250 --> 00:37:27,690

editing footage to get this show ready

750

00:37:32,990 --> 00:37:31,260

to air in the fall of 2012 and he told

751
00:37:36,230 --> 00:37:33,000
me that they had all the editors working

752
00:37:40,640 --> 00:37:36,240
24/7 the interesting part of this is I

753
00:37:44,059 --> 00:37:40,650
found out exactly why it was shelved and

754
00:37:47,510 --> 00:37:44,069
it was due to national security issues

755
00:37:51,309 --> 00:37:47,520
that revolved around the free energy

756
00:37:54,470 --> 00:37:51,319
issue I was brought into a meeting and

757
00:37:57,140 --> 00:37:54,480
they explained exactly why they didn't

758
00:37:58,849 --> 00:37:57,150
want this shown and I think it would be

759
00:38:09,020 --> 00:37:58,859
a cool thing to get into if your aim

760
00:38:11,059 --> 00:38:09,030
well I just don't get me sued they said

761
00:38:12,620 --> 00:38:11,069
that what we needed to understand I'm

762
00:38:14,569 --> 00:38:12,630
saying I subscribe to this point of view

763
00:38:17,120 --> 00:38:14,579

I'll tell you exactly what happened is

764

00:38:19,309 --> 00:38:17,130

they said um once people find out that

765

00:38:22,189 --> 00:38:19,319

the extra-terrestrial subject is real

766

00:38:23,870 --> 00:38:22,199

they're gonna they're gonna ask well

767

00:38:26,599 --> 00:38:23,880

what about their how they getting from A

768

00:38:28,249 --> 00:38:26,609

to B what about their propulsion systems

769

00:38:30,199 --> 00:38:28,259

they said that leads right to free

770

00:38:32,900 --> 00:38:30,209

energy and they said you don't even need

771

00:38:34,579 --> 00:38:32,910

alien intervention people like Tesla has

772

00:38:36,979 --> 00:38:34,589

already figured it out you know very

773

00:38:40,160 --> 00:38:36,989

smart humans they said what we don't

774

00:38:43,099 --> 00:38:40,170

understand is that it's Pandora's Box

775

00:38:45,680 --> 00:38:43,109

that it is unlimited it is free and it's

776

00:38:48,380 --> 00:38:45,690

energy but they brought up the point you

777

00:38:50,779 --> 00:38:48,390

know what do you think people that don't

778

00:38:52,219 --> 00:38:50,789

have the best interests you know with

779

00:38:54,259 --> 00:38:52,229

that technology you could make something

780

00:38:56,479 --> 00:38:54,269

that would make a nuclear suitcase look

781

00:38:58,400 --> 00:38:56,489

like child's play so I said what do you

782

00:39:01,160 --> 00:38:58,410

do with the people that would misuse it

783

00:39:03,920 --> 00:39:01,170

because once it's on leashed on a planet

784

00:39:07,489 --> 00:39:03,930

there is no one will that will not have

785

00:39:09,620 --> 00:39:07,499

access to unlimited free energy so truly

786

00:39:12,620 --> 00:39:09,630

a planet has to be at a certain place of

787

00:39:14,599 --> 00:39:12,630

evolution for this allowed to be allowed

788

00:39:16,789 --> 00:39:14,609

what's interesting and I just seen this

789

00:39:17,809 --> 00:39:16,799

come across my feet and I can tell you

790

00:39:20,779 --> 00:39:17,819

it's very accurate

791

00:39:24,559 --> 00:39:20,789

this was US Air Force NRO operative

792

00:39:27,019 --> 00:39:24,569

sergeant Dan Morris and he said UFOs are

793

00:39:28,729 --> 00:39:27,029

both extraterrestrial and man-made it's

794

00:39:30,739 --> 00:39:28,739

not that our government doesn't want us

795

00:39:32,870 --> 00:39:30,749

to know that there are other people on

796

00:39:34,999 --> 00:39:32,880

other planets what the people in power

797

00:39:37,880 --> 00:39:35,009

don't want us to know is that it's free

798

00:39:40,249 --> 00:39:37,890

energy from energy generators developed

799

00:39:43,459 --> 00:39:40,259

with UFO technology you know reverse

800

00:39:46,430 --> 00:39:43,469

engineered is available to everybody so

801
00:39:48,589 --> 00:39:46,440
secrecy about the UFOs is because of the

802
00:39:50,449 --> 00:39:48,599
energy issue when this knowledge is

803
00:39:52,189 --> 00:39:50,459
found out by the people they will demand

804
00:39:54,979 --> 00:39:52,199
that our government released this

805
00:40:00,410 --> 00:39:54,989
technology and it will change the world

806
00:40:04,519 --> 00:40:00,420
and I can vouch for the accuracy of that

807
00:40:08,150 --> 00:40:04,529
statement the Wow ok well I'm gonna let

808
00:40:11,719 --> 00:40:08,160
you continue but the everybody that has

809
00:40:12,890 --> 00:40:11,729
brought up these subjects over the years

810
00:40:14,689 --> 00:40:12,900
every single one of them has been

811
00:40:18,319 --> 00:40:14,699
silenced to work for one reason or

812
00:40:21,439 --> 00:40:18,329
another yeah you know what they found

813
00:40:24,420 --> 00:40:21,449

out is they can't silence me I I got

814

00:40:27,630 --> 00:40:24,430

friends in high places and well

815

00:40:29,880 --> 00:40:27,640

it's the Annunaki obviously um this is

816

00:40:32,520 --> 00:40:29,890

this is the time for this to happen we

817

00:40:35,610 --> 00:40:32,530

are now officially in the Age of

818

00:40:38,070 --> 00:40:35,620

Aquarius and Aquarius the man holding a

819

00:40:41,630 --> 00:40:38,080

buck of a bucket of water was always

820

00:40:44,520 --> 00:40:41,640

depicted as inky back in Sumeria he was

821

00:40:47,340 --> 00:40:44,530

always depicted with water erupting from

822

00:40:51,680 --> 00:40:47,350

his shoulders with fish in it or he was

823

00:40:56,640 --> 00:40:51,690

holding buckets or pitchers of water and

824

00:41:00,270 --> 00:40:56,650

so inky or iya is Aquarius this is the

825

00:41:01,530 --> 00:41:00,280

Age of Aquarius and you know what's

826

00:41:02,640 --> 00:41:01,540

interesting with this is we're talking

827

00:41:05,580 --> 00:41:02,650

about Bigelow

828

00:41:07,260 --> 00:41:05,590

you know John Alexander said you know we

829

00:41:08,700 --> 00:41:07,270

know that what we're up against is

830

00:41:11,100 --> 00:41:08,710

definitely in charge and more

831

00:41:15,090 --> 00:41:11,110

complicated and multi-dimensional that

832

00:41:19,380 --> 00:41:15,100

they could even imagine um this is what

833

00:41:24,510 --> 00:41:19,390

is about the being unveiled to humanity

834

00:41:27,090 --> 00:41:24,520

and I'm excited well and how does it for

835

00:41:29,490 --> 00:41:27,100

you how does it go to the next level I

836

00:41:31,290 --> 00:41:29,500

mean obviously you do shows like this

837

00:41:33,750 --> 00:41:31,300

and you've got your own website and and

838

00:41:35,270 --> 00:41:33,760

social media but how do you take it to

839

00:41:38,610 --> 00:41:35,280

the next level

840

00:41:41,250 --> 00:41:38,620

well it's disclosure is gonna happen

841

00:41:44,940 --> 00:41:41,260

through the reality of the anunnaki

842

00:41:46,830 --> 00:41:44,950

being and humanity's past first people

843

00:41:49,560 --> 00:41:46,840

are gonna find out that the Anunnaki

844

00:41:51,720 --> 00:41:49,570

were known as the Elohim in the Bible

845

00:41:54,320 --> 00:41:51,730

I'm not religious in any way but it is

846

00:41:57,750 --> 00:41:54,330

what it is this stuff is in the Bible um

847

00:41:59,520 --> 00:41:57,760

that the yellow team created a hybrid

848

00:42:02,190 --> 00:41:59,530

bloodline on this planet that was called

849

00:42:03,960 --> 00:42:02,200

the Nephilim and the Nephilim what

850

00:42:07,710 --> 00:42:03,970

people are gonna find out with actual

851
00:42:10,800 --> 00:42:07,720
DNA testing and scientific evidence to

852
00:42:13,740 --> 00:42:10,810
back this up the Nephilim or the Holy

853
00:42:16,200 --> 00:42:13,750
Grail the sangre all bloodline is the

854
00:42:20,010 --> 00:42:16,210
Lost Tribe of Israel and it did come to

855
00:42:22,260 --> 00:42:20,020
the United States very long ago and it

856
00:42:24,810 --> 00:42:22,270
intertwined into the Native American

857
00:42:27,420 --> 00:42:24,820
Indian culture and became known as what

858
00:42:30,780 --> 00:42:27,430
is the mound builders and I am that

859
00:42:33,210 --> 00:42:30,790
bloodline and I'm been taken in by the

860
00:42:36,510 --> 00:42:33,220
actual Native American Indian elders now

861
00:42:37,380 --> 00:42:36,520
as the Iroquois are mound builders

862
00:42:39,840 --> 00:42:37,390
spokesperson

863
00:42:43,020 --> 00:42:39,850

first our knowledge family and by the

864

00:42:45,840 --> 00:42:43,030

way Jimmy I just received my official

865

00:42:47,880 --> 00:42:45,850

spiritual Native American Indian name

866

00:42:49,830 --> 00:42:47,890

from these elders what has never had

867

00:42:53,220 --> 00:42:49,840

another name before what is it is

868

00:42:55,530 --> 00:42:53,230

Rainbow Warrior Rainbow Warrior Eagle

869

00:42:57,990 --> 00:42:55,540

and they told me what all of it means

870

00:43:00,570 --> 00:42:58,000

which is really interesting we said

871

00:43:03,210 --> 00:43:00,580

rainbow is an actual designation that

872

00:43:04,980 --> 00:43:03,220

every chakra their seven chakras and

873

00:43:08,070 --> 00:43:04,990

they only emit light when they are

874

00:43:10,800 --> 00:43:08,080

balanced and cleared and they emit the

875

00:43:13,170 --> 00:43:10,810

colors of the rainbow from red in the

876

00:43:15,780 --> 00:43:13,180

root to purple in the crown and one of

877

00:43:17,940 --> 00:43:15,790

the Native American grandmother's told

878

00:43:19,620 --> 00:43:17,950

me that to those of them that have the

879

00:43:21,030 --> 00:43:19,630

gift of sight that those such

880

00:43:22,770 --> 00:43:21,040

individuals that have cleaned their

881

00:43:26,580 --> 00:43:22,780

chakra centers right have become the

882

00:43:31,020 --> 00:43:26,590

whirling rainbow and Tibetan thing is

883

00:43:33,780 --> 00:43:31,030

with this as well and then Eagle is you

884

00:43:36,420 --> 00:43:33,790

know obviously like the Eagle is the

885

00:43:38,550 --> 00:43:36,430

only bird that will fly above a storm

886

00:43:41,040 --> 00:43:38,560

when it comes and not seek shelter under

887

00:43:44,640 --> 00:43:41,050

it so imagine that kind of consciousness

888

00:43:47,370 --> 00:43:44,650

you know warrior so to speak so they

889

00:43:49,530 --> 00:43:47,380

really gave me a good explanation of

890

00:43:51,150 --> 00:43:49,540

what my name means so I just wanted to

891

00:43:53,840 --> 00:43:51,160

share that no that's cool so what

892

00:43:57,530 --> 00:43:53,850

happens when you when you go to hang out

893

00:44:00,210 --> 00:43:57,540

that's it you're no longer Michael right

894

00:44:03,990 --> 00:44:00,220

you're gonna help you go by this other

895

00:44:06,420 --> 00:44:04,000

name you go by you know what and what

896

00:44:08,700 --> 00:44:06,430

else was given was grandfather which

897

00:44:11,760 --> 00:44:08,710

made no sense to me because you know I

898

00:44:15,870 --> 00:44:11,770

am getting married now which hello Sarah

899

00:44:17,130 --> 00:44:15,880

my love but I don't have children or

900

00:44:19,050 --> 00:44:17,140

anything now so the these

901
00:44:20,930 --> 00:44:19,060
synchronicities and communication

902
00:44:23,700 --> 00:44:20,940
through Native American elders of

903
00:44:26,550 --> 00:44:23,710
grandfather made no sense to me well I

904
00:44:28,920 --> 00:44:26,560
just found out very recently that the

905
00:44:32,100 --> 00:44:28,930
most ancient name for grandfather in

906
00:44:36,780 --> 00:44:32,110
Native American Indian ancient language

907
00:44:39,930 --> 00:44:36,790
is iya which is inky you know so a lot

908
00:44:42,360 --> 00:44:39,940
of this is coming forward to reveal the

909
00:44:44,040 --> 00:44:42,370
reality of who the mound builders are

910
00:44:46,470 --> 00:44:44,050
and it's very interesting because the

911
00:44:49,510 --> 00:44:46,480
whole even creation of the United States

912
00:44:52,810 --> 00:44:49,520
our founding forefathers went to the

913
00:44:55,630 --> 00:44:52,820

Seneca who are one of the tribes of the

914

00:44:56,950 --> 00:44:55,640

Iroquois as people need to realize the

915

00:44:59,460 --> 00:44:56,960

Iroquois have the oldest functioning

916

00:45:02,230 --> 00:44:59,470

democracy on this planet and our

917

00:45:05,080 --> 00:45:02,240

founding forefathers like Thomas

918

00:45:09,460 --> 00:45:05,090

Jefferson and George Washington Benjamin

919

00:45:12,190 --> 00:45:09,470

Franklin they went to the Seneca chiefs

920

00:45:14,410 --> 00:45:12,200

and elders and grandmothers to form this

921

00:45:16,540 --> 00:45:14,420

experiment and we the people on their

922

00:45:18,850 --> 00:45:16,550

form of government our Constitution was

923

00:45:21,040 --> 00:45:18,860

made by them mind you these are the

924

00:45:24,400 --> 00:45:21,050

Nephilim that was helping create this

925

00:45:26,530 --> 00:45:24,410

United States and I there's a hell of a

926
00:45:27,940 --> 00:45:26,540
story that's gonna be unfolded but just

927
00:45:31,060 --> 00:45:27,950
so you know how real this is

928
00:45:33,730 --> 00:45:31,070
at the Serpent Mound recently I met with

929
00:45:36,040 --> 00:45:33,740
Graham Hancock and his whole next book

930
00:45:37,930 --> 00:45:36,050
and presentation is on the reality of

931
00:45:40,240 --> 00:45:37,940
who the mound builders are being truly

932
00:45:42,070 --> 00:45:40,250
the Atlanteans and I can tell you what

933
00:45:44,890 --> 00:45:42,080
I'm telling you right now and your

934
00:45:46,900 --> 00:45:44,900
listeners this is no new news to the

935
00:45:48,760 --> 00:45:46,910
Native American Indian elders they know

936
00:45:50,260 --> 00:45:48,770
this one of the grandmothers said

937
00:45:53,080 --> 00:45:50,270
Michael really happy that you're

938
00:45:54,460 --> 00:45:53,090

revealing who the mound builders are and

939

00:45:56,859 --> 00:45:54,470

they're truly the remnants of the

940

00:45:59,160 --> 00:45:56,869

Atlanteans she said we've known this and

941

00:46:02,530 --> 00:45:59,170

5,000 years of written history and

942

00:46:03,970 --> 00:46:02,540

10,000 years oral history that the mound

943

00:46:05,740 --> 00:46:03,980

builders are the remnants of the

944

00:46:07,930 --> 00:46:05,750

Atlanteans and they are the Anunnaki

945

00:46:11,740 --> 00:46:07,940

human hybrids that are on this planet

946

00:46:12,609 --> 00:46:11,750

yeah and all this is yeah go ahead go

947

00:46:14,859 --> 00:46:12,619

ahead go ahead

948

00:46:17,080 --> 00:46:14,869

no no that's pretty much it you know

949

00:46:20,410 --> 00:46:17,090

it's fascinating to me in meeting Graham

950

00:46:24,490 --> 00:46:20,420

Hancock you know I've been fortunate

951
00:46:26,830 --> 00:46:24,500
enough to meet like Steve I and Satriani

952
00:46:28,840 --> 00:46:26,840
and these people I was more nervous to

953
00:46:32,080 --> 00:46:28,850
meet Graham Hancock he's such a hero of

954
00:46:34,060 --> 00:46:32,090
mine and I told him I said dude you're

955
00:46:37,420 --> 00:46:34,070
you're like to me you're the Calvary

956
00:46:40,510 --> 00:46:37,430
showing up to release this bit of

957
00:46:42,099 --> 00:46:40,520
information to mankind so we can get

958
00:46:44,590 --> 00:46:42,109
into this I know everything that's going

959
00:46:46,540 --> 00:46:44,600
to happen between you know these two

960
00:46:48,130 --> 00:46:46,550
eclipses what I've been told I'm talking

961
00:46:53,470 --> 00:46:48,140
about the total eclipse that just

962
00:46:55,480 --> 00:46:53,480
happened in 2017 by the way NPR was at

963
00:46:57,099 --> 00:46:55,490

Serpent Mound we had over a thousand

964

00:46:59,770 --> 00:46:57,109

people there the star knowledge family

965

00:47:03,460 --> 00:46:59,780

and it made it onto their Eclipse

966

00:47:05,859 --> 00:47:03,470

special or NPR but people

967

00:47:09,400 --> 00:47:05,869

might know that the upcoming eclipse in

968

00:47:11,560 --> 00:47:09,410

2024 that directly comes over East Lake

969

00:47:13,300 --> 00:47:11,570

Ohio and the mound that I'm going to

970

00:47:15,070 --> 00:47:13,310

reveal it's the Hall of Records mound

971

00:47:17,740 --> 00:47:15,080

it's already got artifacts that have

972

00:47:20,200 --> 00:47:17,750

been removed from it in the 70s that tie

973

00:47:23,859 --> 00:47:20,210

it to ancient Egypt it's the morning

974

00:47:31,089 --> 00:47:23,869

star it's here in East Lake and the last

975

00:47:33,400 --> 00:47:31,099

point beyond that was back in Sumeria -

976

00:47:35,470 --> 00:47:33,410

well let me just jump in really quick

977

00:47:38,920 --> 00:47:35,480

because I want to come back - now all of

978

00:47:40,810 --> 00:47:38,930

this okay we're gonna be it's a lot yeah

979

00:47:43,870 --> 00:47:40,820

I know exactly we're gonna be headed

980

00:47:46,599 --> 00:47:43,880

towards a break for for those out there

981

00:47:50,349 --> 00:47:46,609

that may not have heard you on fade to

982

00:47:53,460 --> 00:47:50,359

black before that are here tonight where

983

00:47:55,960 --> 00:47:53,470

did for you where did the Annunaki

984

00:48:01,450 --> 00:47:55,970

connections start to reveal itself in

985

00:48:03,820 --> 00:48:01,460

your life what had happened was because

986

00:48:06,310 --> 00:48:03,830

of my UFO footage I was filming over

987

00:48:08,290 --> 00:48:06,320

Lake Erie I got contacted by the History

988

00:48:11,890 --> 00:48:08,300

Channel and they ended up doing a

989

00:48:15,099 --> 00:48:11,900

hour-long episode and the UFO Hunters

990

00:48:17,680 --> 00:48:15,109

series and it was season 1 the episode

991

00:48:20,140 --> 00:48:17,690

the episode is called alien contact with

992

00:48:22,480 --> 00:48:20,150

those that want to see it but what was

993

00:48:24,730 --> 00:48:22,490

revealed is I didn't have normal human

994

00:48:26,859 --> 00:48:24,740

blood and this was revealed on a History

995

00:48:30,880 --> 00:48:26,869

Channel by a Harvard professor his

996

00:48:33,010 --> 00:48:30,890

name's David sistrum and I know this

997

00:48:35,230 --> 00:48:33,020

sounds crazy but this is just what it is

998

00:48:39,210 --> 00:48:35,240

you know welcome to my world

999

00:48:42,970 --> 00:48:39,220

so after this episode aired in March of

1000

00:48:46,540 --> 00:48:42,980

2008 in the summer of 2008 I met these

1001
00:48:48,400 --> 00:48:46,550
beings who approached me and said you

1002
00:48:51,010 --> 00:48:48,410
know we've been known in your past as

1003
00:48:53,560 --> 00:48:51,020
the Anunnaki and this was at a festival

1004
00:48:55,870 --> 00:48:53,570
in New York that I was at it was called

1005
00:48:58,060 --> 00:48:55,880
Sirius rising it's funny because now I

1006
00:48:59,710 --> 00:48:58,070
know that they're Syrian but you got to

1007
00:49:04,240 --> 00:48:59,720
know at this time there was no ancient

1008
00:49:06,609 --> 00:49:04,250
aliens on TV that started in 2009 I had

1009
00:49:08,800 --> 00:49:06,619
no clue what an Anunnaki even was and

1010
00:49:11,140 --> 00:49:08,810
they told me back then you were once

1011
00:49:13,329 --> 00:49:11,150
known as iya inky the Water Bearer

1012
00:49:15,010 --> 00:49:13,339
if I didn't know what the Anunnaki was

1013
00:49:17,380 --> 00:49:15,020

that sure as hell didn't make any sense

1014

00:49:20,950 --> 00:49:17,390

so you can see how this full circle

1015

00:49:22,290 --> 00:49:20,960

of eight years and now realizing that

1016

00:49:24,760 --> 00:49:22,300

all these grandfather

1017

00:49:27,880 --> 00:49:24,770

synchronicities came my way to find out

1018

00:49:30,850 --> 00:49:27,890

that that word actually means eehh was a

1019

00:49:33,790 --> 00:49:30,860

long seven year to eight year period in

1020

00:49:36,430 --> 00:49:33,800

between those two events that the

1021

00:49:39,130 --> 00:49:36,440

confirmation finally came for them so

1022

00:49:41,740 --> 00:49:39,140

they met me and said they wanted to talk

1023

00:49:44,380 --> 00:49:41,750

to me about this blood anomaly that was

1024

00:49:47,910 --> 00:49:44,390

just revealed on the History Channel and

1025

00:49:50,950 --> 00:49:47,920

that was it that it was an indicator

1026
00:49:52,900 --> 00:49:50,960
truly of their hybrid bloodline known as

1027
00:49:55,480 --> 00:49:52,910
the Nephilim they said we know you don't

1028
00:49:58,240 --> 00:49:55,490
understand anything about this but you

1029
00:50:00,490 --> 00:49:58,250
will and at this point - I didn't know

1030
00:50:04,060 --> 00:50:00,500
of my Native American Indian culture as

1031
00:50:08,710 --> 00:50:04,070
well or heritage because I was adopted I

1032
00:50:12,100 --> 00:50:08,720
just never knew so it's been a really

1033
00:50:14,470 --> 00:50:12,110
bizarre ride of unfolding knowledge

1034
00:50:16,540 --> 00:50:14,480
regarding my own life but what I was

1035
00:50:19,170 --> 00:50:16,550
gonna say with the two eclipses I've

1036
00:50:23,080 --> 00:50:19,180
been told those act as bookends for

1037
00:50:27,670 --> 00:50:23,090
really I mean you know reality a and

1038
00:50:30,640 --> 00:50:27,680

reality B B and these seven years is you

1039

00:50:32,590 --> 00:50:30,650

know seven years of tribulation I've

1040

00:50:35,890 --> 00:50:32,600

been told this is where humanity will

1041

00:50:37,750 --> 00:50:35,900

decide how bumpy or how smooth of a trip

1042

00:50:40,480 --> 00:50:37,760

this is going to be into the next Golden

1043

00:50:43,300 --> 00:50:40,490

Age and a galactic society with the

1044

00:50:45,070 --> 00:50:43,310

Anunnaki returned who is uh who is

1045

00:50:49,360 --> 00:50:45,080

revealing this information to you

1046

00:50:51,490 --> 00:50:49,370

Michael well if the Anunnaki are coming

1047

00:50:55,900 --> 00:50:51,500

through the Native American Indian

1048

00:51:00,640 --> 00:50:55,910

culture and I've been brought into the

1049

00:51:04,380 --> 00:51:00,650

inner circle of the family it's coming

1050

00:51:06,700 --> 00:51:04,390

from actual individuals it's coming from

1051

00:51:08,560 --> 00:51:06,710

for instance I'm not going to give any

1052

00:51:11,620 --> 00:51:08,570

names but I didn't even know who Quan

1053

00:51:16,720 --> 00:51:11,630

Yin is and I've met her in the flesh now

1054

00:51:18,550 --> 00:51:16,730

and getting counsel from some very

1055

00:51:22,330 --> 00:51:18,560

intelligent beings including my brother

1056

00:51:25,740 --> 00:51:22,340

in Lille or is known as Yahweh they're

1057

00:51:29,290 --> 00:51:25,750

all in the Native American Indian

1058

00:51:30,670 --> 00:51:29,300

bloodline well how does the bank well

1059

00:51:33,870 --> 00:51:30,680

help me understand here

1060

00:51:37,150 --> 00:51:33,880

the communication happens when you say

1061

00:51:38,830 --> 00:51:37,160

but I'm fully engaged here so when you

1062

00:51:43,140 --> 00:51:38,840

say you're communicating with your

1063

00:51:46,480 --> 00:51:43,150

brother and I how does that happen

1064

00:51:49,330 --> 00:51:46,490

in the physical he is an

1065

00:51:51,550 --> 00:51:49,340

honest-to-goodness flesh-and-blood chief

1066

00:51:53,860 --> 00:51:51,560

of prominent stature and I got to the

1067

00:51:56,950 --> 00:51:53,870

point spirit kept bringing me these

1068

00:51:59,290 --> 00:51:56,960

synchronicities and coincidences leading

1069

00:52:03,880 --> 00:51:59,300

me to this knowledge so I finally was in

1070

00:52:05,520 --> 00:52:03,890

the truck with them person-to-person I

1071

00:52:07,960 --> 00:52:05,530

said listen I know this is crazy but

1072

00:52:10,090 --> 00:52:07,970

spirits telling me that you are Yahweh

1073

00:52:13,090 --> 00:52:10,100

and little my brother his first words

1074

00:52:15,970 --> 00:52:13,100

were yes I've done some pretty messed up

1075

00:52:18,610 --> 00:52:15,980

things I said well haven't we all

1076

00:52:20,860 --> 00:52:18,620

and he said I don't go by that name

1077

00:52:25,690 --> 00:52:20,870

anymore anyhow no one knows who in law

1078

00:52:27,160 --> 00:52:25,700

or Yahweh or tow booth or martyr you

1079

00:52:31,750 --> 00:52:27,170

know whatever no one knows who those

1080

00:52:34,510 --> 00:52:31,760

names are anyhow but okay so in the

1081

00:52:39,370 --> 00:52:34,520

physical was this somebody that was

1082

00:52:43,060 --> 00:52:39,380

channeling or are you saying it was him

1083

00:52:47,380 --> 00:52:43,070

I'm having a hard time understanding um

1084

00:52:49,840 --> 00:52:47,390

that's a very good question because he

1085

00:52:53,350 --> 00:52:49,850

himself says that lots of intelligence

1086

00:52:56,980 --> 00:52:53,360

has come through him as a channel but

1087

00:52:59,800 --> 00:52:56,990

you know it's interesting because in the

1088

00:53:01,150 --> 00:52:59,810

past I know he tried to boo me in on

1089

00:53:03,250 --> 00:53:01,160

this but I do not like making

1090

00:53:05,950 --> 00:53:03,260

assumptions he told me he said Michael

1091

00:53:08,950 --> 00:53:05,960

every extraterrestrial race has a color

1092

00:53:12,250 --> 00:53:08,960

and a frequency were 432 where the color

1093

00:53:14,890 --> 00:53:12,260

of gold said you know we were here to

1094

00:53:16,840 --> 00:53:14,900

mine gold in the past you know giving me

1095

00:53:19,660 --> 00:53:16,850

the little hints along the way like this

1096

00:53:21,160 --> 00:53:19,670

um this is an interesting thing that

1097

00:53:25,150 --> 00:53:21,170

you're bringing up because I was

1098

00:53:27,100 --> 00:53:25,160

actually asked to bring in a topic that

1099

00:53:29,920 --> 00:53:27,110

AR Borden taught which was called

1100

00:53:32,650 --> 00:53:29,930

topological thinking and that is how we

1101
00:53:35,700 --> 00:53:32,660
need to understand that communication

1102
00:53:38,080 --> 00:53:35,710
with a multi-dimensional intelligence is

1103
00:53:40,900 --> 00:53:38,090
going to come through anything and

1104
00:53:44,010 --> 00:53:40,910
anyone it can use anything think about

1105
00:53:46,140 --> 00:53:44,020
what arms bigelow said in there

1106
00:53:49,620 --> 00:53:46,150
said these orbs of light could become

1107
00:53:53,430 --> 00:53:49,630
anything biological giant wolves giant

1108
00:53:56,280 --> 00:53:53,440
deer but that investigator that they

1109
00:53:58,500 --> 00:53:56,290
sent contacted me he sent me through the

1110
00:54:01,230 --> 00:53:58,510
UK Ministry of Defence and some

1111
00:54:03,150 --> 00:54:01,240
declassified documents and there it said

1112
00:54:06,170 --> 00:54:03,160
these orbs of light could in some

1113
00:54:09,120 --> 00:54:06,180

process unknown to mankind become a

1114

00:54:10,800 --> 00:54:09,130

triangular craft on that three of these

1115

00:54:15,260 --> 00:54:10,810

orbs of light could come together and

1116

00:54:18,060 --> 00:54:15,270

create a physical 3d craft that reflects

1117

00:54:20,580 --> 00:54:18,070

light and you know when it goes by you

1118

00:54:22,740 --> 00:54:20,590

don't see any stars above so when you

1119

00:54:25,050 --> 00:54:22,750

really this isn't my opinion this is the

1120

00:54:27,540 --> 00:54:25,060

UK Ministry of Defence and Robert

1121

00:54:30,440 --> 00:54:27,550

Bigelow just went on 60 minutes saying

1122

00:54:34,170 --> 00:54:30,450

this intelligence can become anything

1123

00:54:37,170 --> 00:54:34,180

right illogical technological so when

1124

00:54:40,980 --> 00:54:37,180

you ask you know the communication can

1125

00:54:43,110 --> 00:54:40,990

be the craziest kind of telepathic

1126
00:54:44,910 --> 00:54:43,120
communication it can be you're talking

1127
00:54:48,360 --> 00:54:44,920
to a physical person right in front of

1128
00:54:50,970 --> 00:54:48,370
you and everything in between I just got

1129
00:54:53,640 --> 00:54:50,980
a tweet from Bell and she says this is

1130
00:54:55,170 --> 00:54:53,650
intriguing but the Nephilim were giants

1131
00:54:57,240 --> 00:54:55,180
with six fingers

1132
00:54:58,830 --> 00:54:57,250
does he have six fingers on each hand

1133
00:55:02,580 --> 00:54:58,840
while he plays some pretty good guitar

1134
00:55:05,970 --> 00:55:02,590
he just might have six fingers but this

1135
00:55:09,420 --> 00:55:05,980
what she is saying here again you know

1136
00:55:12,180 --> 00:55:09,430
this six fingered reference there are

1137
00:55:15,300 --> 00:55:12,190
all right there there isn't any proof of

1138
00:55:17,010 --> 00:55:15,310

anything here but there is a lot of

1139

00:55:20,460 --> 00:55:17,020

different references about the

1140

00:55:23,190 --> 00:55:20,470

physicality of the Nephilim and and also

1141

00:55:26,370 --> 00:55:23,200

the Anunnaki and and who they were do

1142

00:55:28,620 --> 00:55:26,380

you know how many digits they had the

1143

00:55:30,990 --> 00:55:28,630

Anunnaki I've heard have six the

1144

00:55:33,870 --> 00:55:31,000

Nephilim had five and what's interesting

1145

00:55:35,460 --> 00:55:33,880

is with the DNA on scientific proof

1146

00:55:38,370 --> 00:55:35,470

that's going to be revealed your

1147

00:55:43,080 --> 00:55:38,380

listeners can go and look into a Hep low

1148

00:55:45,960 --> 00:55:43,090

group x2 way x2 a only exists in three

1149

00:55:48,840 --> 00:55:45,970

places on this planet presently it's at

1150

00:55:50,910 --> 00:55:48,850

least within 3% of the Native American

1151
00:55:53,370 --> 00:55:50,920
Indian population could be much higher

1152
00:55:55,830 --> 00:55:53,380
because of the fact that many Indians

1153
00:55:57,319 --> 00:55:55,840
have not had their blood work done but

1154
00:56:00,019 --> 00:55:57,329
in the past the

1155
00:56:02,180 --> 00:56:00,029
same exact bloodline was only found in

1156
00:56:03,729 --> 00:56:02,190
the tall skeletal remains that have been

1157
00:56:08,630 --> 00:56:03,739
removed out of these earth mounds

1158
00:56:12,529 --> 00:56:08,640
usually in Ohio Pennsylvania and New

1159
00:56:17,349 --> 00:56:12,539
York mostly but here's a good talking

1160
00:56:20,930 --> 00:56:17,359
point so undeniably the exact same DNA

1161
00:56:21,979 --> 00:56:20,940
is in a few generations in the past it

1162
00:56:25,640 --> 00:56:21,989
had giant stature

1163
00:56:28,519 --> 00:56:25,650

these these skeletons were eight sixteen

1164

00:56:31,609 --> 00:56:28,529

feet all right here the Smithsonian as

1165

00:56:35,299 --> 00:56:31,619

many of them but now there's no doubt

1166

00:56:43,400 --> 00:56:35,309

about it that bloodline I'm haplogroup

1167

00:56:44,269 --> 00:56:43,410

x2a it's reduced in stature and so but

1168

00:56:46,999 --> 00:56:44,279

here's the deal

1169

00:56:48,499 --> 00:56:47,009

any bloodline you can go backwards in

1170

00:56:51,319 --> 00:56:48,509

time and where you find the highest

1171

00:56:54,349 --> 00:56:51,329

concentration of that blood type or this

1172

00:56:56,989 --> 00:56:54,359

new haplogroup that will show you where

1173

00:56:59,930 --> 00:56:56,999

it came from the science of it is it's

1174

00:57:02,209 --> 00:56:59,940

the hills of Galilee this is the Lost

1175

00:57:05,239 --> 00:57:02,219

Tribe of Israel there it is what it is

1176

00:57:08,079 --> 00:57:05,249

and the Templars did bring it here very

1177

00:57:10,489 --> 00:57:08,089

long ago and all of this is going to be

1178

00:57:13,219 --> 00:57:10,499

let's take a break right here our guest

1179

00:57:15,259 --> 00:57:13,229

tonight is Michael Lee Hill now when we

1180

00:57:17,420 --> 00:57:15,269

come back we're gonna continue with the

1181

00:57:19,400 --> 00:57:17,430

Anunnaki of course but we're gonna take

1182

00:57:22,039 --> 00:57:19,410

a look at these images that he's shot

1183

00:57:25,219 --> 00:57:22,049

this past Saturday on eleven eleven

1184

00:57:27,890 --> 00:57:25,229

after a meditation pretty pretty amazing

1185

00:57:29,269 --> 00:57:27,900

photographs we have five of those we'll

1186

00:57:29,779 --> 00:57:29,279

be sharing with those with you on

1187

00:57:31,370 --> 00:57:29,789

Twitter

1188

00:57:33,829 --> 00:57:31,380

this is fade to black I'm your host

1189

00:57:35,479 --> 00:57:33,839

Jimmy Church I'll be right back more

1190

00:57:36,810 --> 00:57:35,489

with Michael Lee Hill right after this

1191

00:57:49,750 --> 00:57:36,820

short break stay with us

1192

00:57:54,180 --> 00:57:52,099

[Music]

1193

00:57:56,099 --> 00:57:54,190

this is fade to black

1194

00:57:59,760 --> 00:57:56,109

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1195

00:58:01,550 --> 00:57:59,770

radio network and K GRA the global radio

1196

00:58:04,890 --> 00:58:01,560

alliance

1197

00:58:08,220 --> 00:58:04,900

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1198

00:58:13,020 --> 00:58:08,230

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1199

00:58:15,930 --> 00:58:13,030

Arkansas hello Fator knots this is Jimmy

1200

00:58:18,300 --> 00:58:15,940

Church and I'm introducing new Pharma a

1201
00:58:21,349 --> 00:58:18,310
company whose products are based on

1202
00:58:25,830 --> 00:58:21,359
science human function based on the

1203
00:58:28,290 --> 00:58:25,840
endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

1204
00:58:30,900 --> 00:58:28,300
firmly believes in this science and

1205
00:58:33,810 --> 00:58:30,910
their research indicates that support of

1206
00:58:36,960 --> 00:58:33,820
the ECS provides the beneficial effects

1207
00:58:39,990 --> 00:58:36,970
for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

1208
00:58:40,680 --> 00:58:40,000
science includes relief capsules for

1209
00:58:43,859 --> 00:58:40,690
pain relief

1210
00:58:46,950 --> 00:58:43,869
sleep capsules which are natural support

1211
00:58:50,400 --> 00:58:46,960
for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

1212
00:58:53,460 --> 00:58:50,410
is support for your ECS and fit capsules

1213
00:58:55,109 --> 00:58:53,470

support your active lifestyle just click

1214

00:58:58,800 --> 00:58:55,119

on the banner at jimmy church radio.com

1215

00:59:00,750 --> 00:58:58,810

and use the promo code f2b for a 33

1216

00:59:04,050 --> 00:59:00,760

percent discount on all of their

1217

00:59:05,970 --> 00:59:04,060

products or visit new Pharma comm for

1218

00:59:18,890 --> 00:59:05,980

all of the knowledge on the science

1219

00:59:23,400 --> 00:59:21,540

hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1220

00:59:26,400 --> 00:59:23,410

planet and you're listening to my good

1221

00:59:28,950 --> 00:59:26,410

friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1222

00:59:33,510 --> 00:59:28,960

on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1223

00:59:35,670 --> 00:59:33,520

digital broadcast station this is Toby

1224

00:59:59,370 --> 00:59:35,680

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1225

01:00:02,760 --> 00:59:59,380

radio calm ancient life oil life

1226

01:00:05,370 --> 01:00:02,770

changing the real oil CBD is truly

1227

01:00:07,710 --> 01:00:05,380

ancient life oil from the source this

1228

01:00:10,710 --> 01:00:07,720

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1229

01:00:12,990 --> 01:00:10,720

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1230

01:00:15,510 --> 01:00:13,000

healthy you're happy the truth about

1231

01:00:18,720 --> 01:00:15,520

this wonderful plant is that it wants to

1232

01:00:21,870 --> 01:00:18,730

give back to mankind life longevity and

1233

01:00:24,690 --> 01:00:21,880

happiness ancient life oil are golden

1234

01:00:27,030 --> 01:00:24,700

gray all organic non-gmo and infused

1235

01:00:29,790 --> 01:00:27,040

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1236

01:00:34,079 --> 01:00:29,800

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1237

01:00:38,670 --> 01:00:34,089

calm today that's ancient life oil calm

1238

01:00:42,510 --> 01:00:38,680

the best purest organic and non-gmo CBD

1239

01:00:43,500 --> 01:00:42,520

in the world gobekli tepe the statements

1240

01:00:44,730 --> 01:00:43,510

made regarding these products have not

1241

01:00:45,900 --> 01:00:44,740

been evaluated by the Food and Drug

1242

01:00:47,310 --> 01:00:45,910

Administration these products are not

1243

01:00:49,140 --> 01:00:47,320

intended to diagnose treat cure or

1244

01:00:50,460 --> 01:00:49,150

prevent any disease please consult your

1245

01:00:51,810 --> 01:00:50,470

health care professional about potential

1246

01:00:53,700 --> 01:00:51,820

interactions or other possible

1247

01:00:55,440 --> 01:00:53,710

complications before using any product

1248

01:00:57,060 --> 01:00:55,450

this is Micah Hanks of the graylien

1249

01:00:59,460 --> 01:00:57,070

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1250

01:01:01,560 --> 01:00:59,470

church on fade to black across the globe

1251
01:01:04,710 --> 01:01:01,570
on the GameChanger radio network and the

1252
01:01:21,590 --> 01:01:04,720
one and only kgr a radio the planet

1253
01:01:28,740 --> 01:01:24,680
[Music]

1254
01:01:31,819 --> 01:01:28,750
welcome back fade to black I'm Hoshi

1255
01:01:36,059 --> 01:01:31,829
Beecher I guess tonight Michael Lee Hill

1256
01:01:39,960 --> 01:01:36,069
now Michael over this past weekend took

1257
01:01:42,059 --> 01:01:39,970
some pretty amazing photographs on 11/11

1258
01:01:45,870 --> 01:01:42,069
on Saturday night I've just posted image

1259
01:01:48,120 --> 01:01:45,880
number one up Michael and looking at

1260
01:01:52,529 --> 01:01:48,130
this well tell us what happened you did

1261
01:01:55,589 --> 01:01:52,539
a meditation right yeah um you know I'm

1262
01:01:59,730 --> 01:01:55,599
sure I'm preaching to the choir here but

1263
01:02:02,400 --> 01:01:59,740

the whole 1111 subject is that I look at

1264

01:02:04,380 --> 01:02:02,410

it almost like when a caterpillar the

1265

01:02:07,289 --> 01:02:04,390

universe goes the caterpillar and tells

1266

01:02:09,990 --> 01:02:07,299

it's time to start making its cocoon

1267

01:02:12,750 --> 01:02:10,000

it's gonna turn into something else um

1268

01:02:15,839 --> 01:02:12,760

it probably sees the equivalent of 11

1269

01:02:17,849 --> 01:02:15,849

11s everywhere it's like the beginning

1270

01:02:19,770 --> 01:02:17,859

of starting to pay attention to

1271

01:02:21,539 --> 01:02:19,780

synchronicity you'll just get this hunch

1272

01:02:24,599 --> 01:02:21,549

you look over at the clock and it's

1273

01:02:27,510 --> 01:02:24,609

11:11 that kind of grew to me and a

1274

01:02:29,309 --> 01:02:27,520

group of friends started you know if you

1275

01:02:31,440 --> 01:02:29,319

take the idea which I learned from AR

1276

01:02:35,120 --> 01:02:31,450

Borden in the work I did with the NSA

1277

01:02:38,700 --> 01:02:35,130

that when two or more come together with

1278

01:02:39,809 --> 01:02:38,710

intention your manifestation abilities

1279

01:02:43,410 --> 01:02:39,819

go through the roof

1280

01:02:45,599 --> 01:02:43,420

so an 11 11 me and a lot of my friends

1281

01:02:47,880 --> 01:02:45,609

will post even if you just type 11:11

1282

01:02:51,120 --> 01:02:47,890

and at the same time you're putting your

1283

01:02:54,750 --> 01:02:51,130

best thought forms for the best outcome

1284

01:02:56,789 --> 01:02:54,760

for Humanity and it's a sign that we all

1285

01:02:58,890 --> 01:02:56,799

do it you know once you see all these

1286

01:03:01,440 --> 01:02:58,900

11:11 s you know all those people were

1287

01:03:03,900 --> 01:03:01,450

joined with you in that moment and more

1288

01:03:07,829 --> 01:03:03,910

and more joining I'd say everyone in the

1289

01:03:09,839 --> 01:03:07,839

audience at 11:11 start posting an 11:11

1290

01:03:12,720 --> 01:03:09,849

pick and it will just grow and we'll

1291

01:03:15,750 --> 01:03:12,730

know that this great group of people are

1292

01:03:19,019 --> 01:03:15,760

focusing their mental energy for a

1293

01:03:23,819 --> 01:03:19,029

beautiful outcome mankind so obviously

1294

01:03:27,120 --> 01:03:23,829

on November 11th at 11:11 all got to do

1295

01:03:30,440 --> 01:03:27,130

something special so um me and my

1296

01:03:33,390 --> 01:03:30,450

fiancee Sarah her name is rainbow

1297

01:03:35,940 --> 01:03:33,400

feather to spirits and she is a Native

1298

01:03:41,460 --> 01:03:35,950

American Indian as well obviously

1299

01:03:43,859 --> 01:03:41,470

um we arrange for both of us to post at

1300

01:03:46,170 --> 01:03:43,869

11:11 and we talked about some things

1301
01:03:48,780 --> 01:03:46,180
that we would like to mentally address

1302
01:03:51,569 --> 01:03:48,790
and things like stopping the suffering

1303
01:03:54,180 --> 01:03:51,579
you know on this planet um you know

1304
01:03:56,370 --> 01:03:54,190
stopping all this nonsense that's

1305
01:04:00,990 --> 01:03:56,380
happening you know it's not necessary

1306
01:04:06,839 --> 01:04:01,000
and so we did this and the minute it got

1307
01:04:09,270 --> 01:04:06,849
to about right after 11:11 I just went I

1308
01:04:11,010 --> 01:04:09,280
was out in I call it the man cave it's

1309
01:04:13,560 --> 01:04:11,020
an apartment here where I live I was

1310
01:04:18,180 --> 01:04:13,570
coming back into the main house and it's

1311
01:04:19,890 --> 01:04:18,190
huge really low like it's hard to tell

1312
01:04:26,520 --> 01:04:19,900
in the pictures but this thing was right

1313
01:04:28,260 --> 01:04:26,530

over housetop and it it was I was just

1314

01:04:28,800 --> 01:04:28,270

on the phone with Sara so I had my phone

1315

01:04:30,900 --> 01:04:28,810

on me

1316

01:04:31,859 --> 01:04:30,910

so I just started snapping pictures and

1317

01:04:34,050 --> 01:04:31,869

that's what it is

1318

01:04:35,579 --> 01:04:34,060

it didn't really actually you know these

1319

01:04:37,890 --> 01:04:35,589

things don't even much shock me anymore

1320

01:04:42,599 --> 01:04:37,900

seeing it so much this was probably the

1321

01:04:44,970 --> 01:04:42,609

lowest one has ever flown by now let's

1322

01:04:47,670 --> 01:04:44,980

let's talk about image number one as we

1323

01:04:50,250 --> 01:04:47,680

start to go through these you've you

1324

01:04:54,660 --> 01:04:50,260

described it to me and I think I'm also

1325

01:04:56,670 --> 01:04:54,670

a little bit online about being triangle

1326

01:04:58,200 --> 01:04:56,680

now I can see the it's they're

1327

01:04:59,520 --> 01:04:58,210

incredible shots there's no doubt about

1328

01:05:01,740 --> 01:04:59,530

it

1329

01:05:03,510 --> 01:05:01,750

and in image number one where you've got

1330

01:05:05,910 --> 01:05:03,520

the the two bright lights in front

1331

01:05:08,790 --> 01:05:05,920

you've got a small red light in the back

1332

01:05:10,770 --> 01:05:08,800

you can't see the outline because it's

1333

01:05:13,380 --> 01:05:10,780

it's a nighttime photograph with the

1334

01:05:17,750 --> 01:05:13,390

cellphone I get that so what did you see

1335

01:05:24,290 --> 01:05:17,760

with the naked eye describe that for us

1336

01:05:27,599 --> 01:05:24,300

um they're abnormally bright it's just

1337

01:05:30,450 --> 01:05:27,609

almost like multi-dimensional colors

1338

01:05:33,990 --> 01:05:30,460

it's hard to describe but um I've seen

1339

01:05:35,670 --> 01:05:34,000

it before down over the lake and it's

1340

01:05:38,359 --> 01:05:35,680

kind of breathtaking you know it's not

1341

01:05:40,260 --> 01:05:38,369

normal you know um but the deal is

1342

01:05:42,450 --> 01:05:40,270

depending on how that thing is

1343

01:05:45,300 --> 01:05:42,460

orientated in the sky sometimes you

1344

01:05:47,910 --> 01:05:45,310

won't see the third orb it needs to be

1345

01:05:49,500 --> 01:05:47,920

in a certain angle of see that third one

1346

01:05:53,490 --> 01:05:49,510

so some pictures you

1347

01:05:55,320 --> 01:05:53,500

see a third or some you can't um the

1348

01:05:57,810 --> 01:05:55,330

problem with taking pictures and I

1349

01:05:59,310 --> 01:05:57,820

always felt like this going down to the

1350

01:06:02,040 --> 01:05:59,320

lake and sewing them with my Sony

1351

01:06:03,359 --> 01:06:02,050

Handycam once you start filming them it

1352

01:06:05,040 --> 01:06:03,369

kind of takes you out of the moment I

1353

01:06:06,780 --> 01:06:05,050

would have rather just set there and

1354

01:06:09,000 --> 01:06:06,790

watched it slide over my head yeah I

1355

01:06:11,130 --> 01:06:09,010

knew it was important yeah I do the same

1356

01:06:13,980 --> 01:06:11,140

thing I'm totally with you on that and

1357

01:06:16,440 --> 01:06:13,990

but what I guess what I'm asking you is

1358

01:06:19,200 --> 01:06:16,450

what is what were you seeing with your

1359

01:06:20,580 --> 01:06:19,210

eyes versus what's in this photo I mean

1360

01:06:23,010 --> 01:06:20,590

I want to know what you saw with your

1361

01:06:25,370 --> 01:06:23,020

eyes what was the shape like how low was

1362

01:06:28,770 --> 01:06:25,380

it how big was it

1363

01:06:31,230 --> 01:06:28,780

I'm from the backyard looking over the

1364

01:06:36,720 --> 01:06:31,240

house and it's pretty just a normal size

1365

01:06:40,770 --> 01:06:36,730

you know house it was coming so low that

1366

01:06:44,310 --> 01:06:40,780

if you put maybe about 3/4 of an inch

1367

01:06:45,750 --> 01:06:44,320

put your fingers that are apart it put

1368

01:06:47,730 --> 01:06:45,760

it right over the top of the house

1369

01:06:51,030 --> 01:06:47,740

that's how low it was it was much lower

1370

01:06:54,120 --> 01:06:51,040

than even like a Cessna would fly over

1371

01:06:56,430 --> 01:06:54,130

um you really can't see any shape it's

1372

01:06:58,740 --> 01:06:56,440

just and it's abnormally bright so it's

1373

01:07:01,530 --> 01:06:58,750

almost makes your eyes get a little like

1374

01:07:07,040 --> 01:07:01,540

they need to focus it's brighter than

1375

01:07:09,210 --> 01:07:07,050

you can imagine and pretty much very

1376

01:07:12,090 --> 01:07:09,220

silent for the most part it's not

1377

01:07:14,670 --> 01:07:12,100

totally silent which is interesting and

1378

01:07:16,859 --> 01:07:14,680

what I heard from someone in the know

1379

01:07:19,230 --> 01:07:16,869

was they have multiple levels of

1380

01:07:21,060 --> 01:07:19,240

cloaking they can cloak either visually

1381

01:07:24,330 --> 01:07:21,070

and become totally invisible or they can

1382

01:07:26,160 --> 01:07:24,340

folk sound but if they are interacting

1383

01:07:28,260 --> 01:07:26,170

in this realm they need to decloak

1384

01:07:29,940 --> 01:07:28,270

totally if they're just here passing

1385

01:07:31,710 --> 01:07:29,950

through they can be cloak one thing if

1386

01:07:33,960 --> 01:07:31,720

they want to be seen but you won't hear

1387

01:07:37,740 --> 01:07:33,970

it the actual sound that you're hearing

1388

01:07:40,710 --> 01:07:37,750

sounds like almost like a vacuum cleaner

1389

01:07:42,720 --> 01:07:40,720

level and what I was told is it's from

1390

01:07:45,210 --> 01:07:42,730

there is machinery but it's frequency

1391

01:07:48,060 --> 01:07:45,220

generated machinery it's like unlimited

1392

01:07:51,120 --> 01:07:48,070

free energy spinning devices that have

1393

01:07:54,630 --> 01:07:51,130

been the craft um how big it was it was

1394

01:07:56,099 --> 01:07:54,640

bigger than like an army jet it was the

1395

01:08:00,900 --> 01:07:56,109

house with they would have taken up

1396

01:08:01,880 --> 01:08:00,910

about one-third of the house as it came

1397

01:08:05,480 --> 01:08:01,890

over

1398

01:08:10,580 --> 01:08:05,490

and how fat high in like right right

1399

01:08:12,650 --> 01:08:10,590

right now so I know it's pretty slow I

1400

01:08:14,630 --> 01:08:12,660

mean I snapped a lot of pictures as I'd

1401

01:08:18,230 --> 01:08:14,640

say the whole transit once it went over

1402

01:08:20,450 --> 01:08:18,240

the house and you know I snapped I don't

1403

01:08:26,180 --> 01:08:20,460

know four or five pictures the whole

1404

01:08:28,100 --> 01:08:26,190

thing probably took maybe seven or eight

1405

01:08:30,920 --> 01:08:28,110

seconds seven or eight so and then it

1406

01:08:33,200 --> 01:08:30,930

just flew off yeah right over top of me

1407

01:08:35,300 --> 01:08:33,210

then it you know I could sit there and

1408

01:08:37,760 --> 01:08:35,310

watch it as it went away but it just was

1409

01:08:41,150 --> 01:08:37,770

too small to pick up now what did we

1410

01:08:43,760 --> 01:08:41,160

slide over the light now it looks like

1411

01:08:47,180 --> 01:08:43,770

between image number one-- an image

1412

01:08:49,220 --> 01:08:47,190

number two it looks like it's leaning a

1413

01:08:51,530 --> 01:08:49,230

little bit was it starting to turn or

1414

01:08:54,110 --> 01:08:51,540

did it stay in a straight trajectory

1415

01:08:55,730 --> 01:08:54,120

yeah good eye right when it came over me

1416

01:08:57,890 --> 01:08:55,740

I kind of did this move where it showed

1417

01:09:00,740 --> 01:08:57,900

me his belly right you know what I mean

1418

01:09:03,320 --> 01:09:00,750

so to speak it kind of tilted up that

1419

01:09:05,210 --> 01:09:03,330

side and showed me it's under and what

1420

01:09:07,940 --> 01:09:05,220

did you see him and what did you see

1421

01:09:10,520 --> 01:09:07,950

underneath nothing not a thing

1422

01:09:12,290 --> 01:09:10,530

but I was actually so trying to focus on

1423

01:09:14,330 --> 01:09:12,300

the camera that I could see what it was

1424

01:09:17,120 --> 01:09:14,340

doing but I really I wasn't I was trying

1425

01:09:19,070 --> 01:09:17,130

to keep it in frame in the camera mm-hmm

1426

01:09:21,620 --> 01:09:19,080

which like I said sometimes that bums me

1427

01:09:23,750 --> 01:09:21,630

out it's impossible to do man I'm just

1428

01:09:28,760 --> 01:09:23,760

glad that you managed to get these five

1429

01:09:31,280 --> 01:09:28,770

shots off now when I get to image number

1430

01:09:33,820 --> 01:09:31,290

three that for me is where things start

1431

01:09:37,100 --> 01:09:33,830

to get just a little bit intriguing here

1432

01:09:39,260 --> 01:09:37,110

because we've got this this what looks

1433

01:09:41,120 --> 01:09:39,270

like a red orb and the other shots now

1434

01:09:44,780 --> 01:09:41,130

you can see it here it's actually got

1435

01:09:46,280 --> 01:09:44,790

it's got a shape it's it's a 3d diamond

1436

01:09:49,760 --> 01:09:46,290

shape you can see the shadows you can

1437

01:09:53,060 --> 01:09:49,770

see the the sides of it and it almost

1438

01:09:56,210 --> 01:09:53,070

looks like a smaller version unlit up of

1439

01:09:59,150 --> 01:09:56,220

what is in front of it with the bright

1440

01:10:01,340 --> 01:09:59,160

light tell me what you were seeing in

1441

01:10:05,390 --> 01:10:01,350

image number three man that's a crazy

1442

01:10:09,330 --> 01:10:05,400

shot by the way just absolutely amazing

1443

01:10:12,509 --> 01:10:09,340

well I'll tell you once I know what they

1444

01:10:15,600 --> 01:10:12,519

are and they're Merkel buzz which I'm

1445

01:10:19,910 --> 01:10:15,610

sure your audience exactly exactly what

1446

01:10:25,199 --> 01:10:19,920

it looks like yes and I was I've been

1447

01:10:26,850 --> 01:10:25,209

told as well that um so if people don't

1448

01:10:28,979 --> 01:10:26,860

know what a Merkel is it's like this

1449

01:10:31,529 --> 01:10:28,989

practice of spinning your Chi like

1450

01:10:35,189 --> 01:10:31,539

you're or whatever you want to call it

1451

01:10:38,100 --> 01:10:35,199

but spiritual adepts can use different

1452

01:10:41,969 --> 01:10:38,110

meditation and visualization techniques

1453

01:10:44,489 --> 01:10:41,979

to spend this double tetrahedron star of

1454

01:10:48,029 --> 01:10:44,499

david' shape that is around every person

1455

01:10:51,689 --> 01:10:48,039

it it ends 3 feet below your feet and 3

1456

01:10:53,609 --> 01:10:51,699

foot above your head and you spin it in

1457

01:10:56,040 --> 01:10:53,619

a very specific way and it's said to

1458

01:10:58,500 --> 01:10:56,050

become an interdimensional travel

1459

01:11:00,810 --> 01:10:58,510

vehicle but what I've been told so if

1460

01:11:03,029 --> 01:11:00,820

you see a sphere say a person six foot

1461

01:11:07,500 --> 01:11:03,039

you're gonna have a 12-foot sphere of

1462

01:11:09,390 --> 01:11:07,510

light um and you know in according so if

1463

01:11:12,330 --> 01:11:09,400

it's around that size there's one person

1464

01:11:13,859 --> 01:11:12,340

in it but three of those beams all

1465

01:11:16,379 --> 01:11:13,869

creative Merkel boats can come together

1466

01:11:19,160 --> 01:11:16,389

in a triangular shape and in some

1467

01:11:21,060 --> 01:11:19,170

process not known to man use these

1468

01:11:23,939 --> 01:11:21,070

tremendous amounts of energy to

1469

01:11:25,529 --> 01:11:23,949

physically bring into reality a

1470

01:11:27,779 --> 01:11:25,539

triangular craft I know this sounds

1471

01:11:30,270 --> 01:11:27,789

crazy this is exactly what the UK

1472

01:11:32,160 --> 01:11:30,280

Ministry of Defense said it said that

1473

01:11:33,899 --> 01:11:32,170

the real deal are these orbs they don't

1474

01:11:35,549 --> 01:11:33,909

know how they're created and matter of

1475

01:11:38,430 --> 01:11:35,559

fact this has been studied over

1476

01:11:41,219 --> 01:11:38,440

hessdalen Norway I found out as well

1477

01:11:43,410 --> 01:11:41,229

because of the contact with Bigelow they

1478

01:11:46,620 --> 01:11:43,420

told me look into the hessdalen case

1479

01:11:49,169 --> 01:11:46,630

they said Robert Bigelow knows this is

1480

01:11:52,770 --> 01:11:49,179

all the same phenomena you know but

1481

01:11:56,339 --> 01:11:52,780

anyhow um so when you see a triangular

1482

01:11:58,350 --> 01:11:56,349

craft oh wait I got a backup so if it's

1483

01:12:00,689 --> 01:11:58,360

a 12-foot orb of light there's usually

1484

01:12:03,270 --> 01:12:00,699

one person in it three of those come

1485

01:12:06,839 --> 01:12:03,280

together and they create a ball of light

1486

01:12:10,319 --> 01:12:06,849

that's like 50 feet in diameter House

1487

01:12:11,910 --> 01:12:10,329

size and if you see a but one orb of

1488

01:12:14,040 --> 01:12:11,920

light that is like the size of a house

1489

01:12:15,929 --> 01:12:14,050

there's usually three beams in it

1490

01:12:17,459 --> 01:12:15,939

I was told there's not many humans that

1491

01:12:19,140 --> 01:12:17,469

could sit in one of those chairs because

1492

01:12:21,300 --> 01:12:19,150

if you're traveling from

1493

01:12:23,160 --> 01:12:21,310

Oh Andromeda and you freak out because

1494

01:12:26,310 --> 01:12:23,170

you're going so fast it doesn't end well

1495

01:12:31,709 --> 01:12:26,320

for anyone in the ship but three of

1496

01:12:33,240 --> 01:12:31,719

those 50-foot orbs can come together so

1497

01:12:35,760 --> 01:12:33,250

if you think about it it's always three

1498

01:12:39,540 --> 01:12:35,770

sixes and nines which is interesting for

1499

01:12:42,600 --> 01:12:39,550

those right right right about right and

1500

01:12:46,590 --> 01:12:42,610

how it relates to the 432 subject on

1501
01:12:48,419 --> 01:12:46,600
there very related so um this is a new

1502
01:12:50,729 --> 01:12:48,429
kind of light technology in a matter of

1503
01:12:52,200 --> 01:12:50,739
fact when I met the Anunnaki in 2008

1504
01:12:59,580 --> 01:12:52,210
they said we heard that you've been

1505
01:13:01,680 --> 01:12:59,590
filming us over Lake area so yeah so

1506
01:13:03,570 --> 01:13:01,690
that's what the picture is describing I

1507
01:13:06,360 --> 01:13:03,580
think you're seeing the Merkabah you

1508
01:13:09,240 --> 01:13:06,370
know well now next question

1509
01:13:12,810 --> 01:13:09,250
staying on image number three because

1510
01:13:16,169 --> 01:13:12,820
that whatever it is mark about it's

1511
01:13:19,080 --> 01:13:16,179
definitely a solid sacred geometry type

1512
01:13:25,410 --> 01:13:19,090
of object and it's red it's glowing red

1513
01:13:29,970 --> 01:13:25,420

behind now but is are we okay is there

1514

01:13:34,040 --> 01:13:29,980

anything solid between these or are we

1515

01:13:36,780 --> 01:13:34,050

looking at three different objects I

1516

01:13:38,970 --> 01:13:36,790

would have to think that it's locked

1517

01:13:41,189 --> 01:13:38,980

into a triangle shape that's usually

1518

01:13:43,620 --> 01:13:41,199

what I see right um it's just you know

1519

01:13:47,100 --> 01:13:43,630

it's so hard to see with the luminosity

1520

01:13:49,020 --> 01:13:47,110

of the orb and you know it's really you

1521

01:13:51,870 --> 01:13:49,030

don't see really much of anything other

1522

01:13:53,700 --> 01:13:51,880

than the three orbs of light even when

1523

01:13:56,520 --> 01:13:53,710

there's a physical triangular craft in

1524

01:14:00,050 --> 01:13:56,530

there yeah fascinating that that image

1525

01:14:04,200 --> 01:14:00,060

number three because when you look at

1526

01:14:09,930 --> 01:14:04,210

image number one and two where you can

1527

01:14:12,500 --> 01:14:09,940

see the little uh the red object behind

1528

01:14:15,000 --> 01:14:12,510

it but because you can't see the details

1529

01:14:16,800 --> 01:14:15,010

with the the two bright lights that are

1530

01:14:19,500 --> 01:14:16,810

in front and that's just part of digital

1531

01:14:21,120 --> 01:14:19,510

photography but when you go and you look

1532

01:14:23,459 --> 01:14:21,130

at image number three you now know

1533

01:14:25,740 --> 01:14:23,469

what's trailing these other two objects

1534

01:14:28,649 --> 01:14:25,750

and it's that and that is what's flying

1535

01:14:30,720 --> 01:14:28,659

over your house that goes that goes to

1536

01:14:34,109 --> 01:14:30,730

crazytown right there and that is just

1537

01:14:37,649 --> 01:14:34,119

an amazing amazing photograph

1538

01:14:38,430 --> 01:14:37,659

and I told ya I have friends in high

1539

01:14:41,310 --> 01:14:38,440

places

1540

01:14:47,870 --> 01:14:41,320

man no kidding right no kidding so now

1541

01:14:51,000 --> 01:14:47,880

let's go to image number four the I'm

1542

01:14:53,609 --> 01:14:51,010

assuming but see this is what what are

1543

01:14:56,430 --> 01:14:53,619

we seeing here because I would like to

1544

01:14:58,439 --> 01:14:56,440

think that that lower object is the

1545

01:15:02,100 --> 01:14:58,449

Merkava that we see in image number

1546

01:15:04,229 --> 01:15:02,110

three but and those are the two white

1547

01:15:06,149 --> 01:15:04,239

lights on top or they converge what is

1548

01:15:09,750 --> 01:15:06,159

going on here are they turning or am I

1549

01:15:13,919 --> 01:15:09,760

just looking at this strange um

1550

01:15:16,020 --> 01:15:13,929

because I wish I knew they do you know

1551

01:15:19,649 --> 01:15:16,030

look into a book called hunt for the

1552

01:15:21,839 --> 01:15:19,659

skinwalker because all the norms collar

1553

01:15:24,450 --> 01:15:21,849

I think was its name and George Knapp

1554

01:15:26,069 --> 01:15:24,460

you know the guy that in Las Vegas he's

1555

01:15:28,020 --> 01:15:26,079

the only one that they allowed to go

1556

01:15:29,549 --> 01:15:28,030

into skinwalker ranch and they have so

1557

01:15:31,950 --> 01:15:29,559

much data on what these orbs of light

1558

01:15:33,209 --> 01:15:31,960

are by the way it was Native American

1559

01:15:35,430 --> 01:15:33,219

Indians who gave them the name

1560

01:15:37,140 --> 01:15:35,440

skinwalkers because they would see these

1561

01:15:40,529 --> 01:15:37,150

orbs of light come down and take on

1562

01:15:45,660 --> 01:15:40,539

biological physical form like we're

1563

01:15:49,229 --> 01:15:45,670

saying right now a new ballgame but well

1564

01:15:52,169 --> 01:15:49,239

okay well let's say Michael I I'm sorry

1565

01:15:54,770 --> 01:15:52,179

to interrupt you or jumping in like I am

1566

01:15:59,370 --> 01:15:54,780

and I sound like I'm being impolite but

1567

01:16:03,770 --> 01:15:59,380

no no this lasted for seven this is for

1568

01:16:05,729 --> 01:16:03,780

the audience the the entire flyby took

1569

01:16:09,209 --> 01:16:05,739

seven seconds

1570

01:16:12,359 --> 01:16:09,219

you've got five images here so between

1571

01:16:15,479 --> 01:16:12,369

image number four and image number five

1572

01:16:20,339 --> 01:16:15,489

are we looking at about a second or two

1573

01:16:24,060 --> 01:16:20,349

between those two images uh yeah I would

1574

01:16:33,180 --> 01:16:24,070

think so and the whole thing is almost

1575

01:16:37,500 --> 01:16:33,190

like morphing and pulsating and so it it

1576

01:16:38,700 --> 01:16:37,510

looks a little different you know you

1577

01:16:41,129 --> 01:16:38,710

know what's strange is some of these

1578

01:16:42,930 --> 01:16:41,139

questions this is so new to me I just

1579

01:16:45,810 --> 01:16:42,940

put them up on Facebook I've not really

1580

01:16:47,190 --> 01:16:45,820

just really went through and looked at

1581

01:16:49,110 --> 01:16:47,200

them I know it sounds weird

1582

01:16:51,600 --> 01:16:49,120

but some of this it's like I'm glad I

1583

01:16:54,330 --> 01:16:51,610

was there to photograph one but I know I

1584

01:16:57,050 --> 01:16:54,340

almost don't it's not a big deal to me

1585

01:17:02,090 --> 01:16:57,060

anymore maybe I should look at a more

1586

01:17:06,990 --> 01:17:02,100

well because you can see the transition

1587

01:17:09,810 --> 01:17:07,000

between four and five you can see where

1588

01:17:13,170 --> 01:17:09,820

the red Merkabah stays in the middle and

1589

01:17:16,560 --> 01:17:13,180

it looks like it's turning just slightly

1590

01:17:19,410 --> 01:17:16,570

and the final image number five goes

1591

01:17:22,310 --> 01:17:19,420

back to retaining you can obviously see

1592

01:17:24,810 --> 01:17:22,320

the triangle shape and the craft is is

1593

01:17:28,080 --> 01:17:24,820

flattened out here but if it's triangle

1594

01:17:31,170 --> 01:17:28,090

is the um mmm

1595

01:17:33,720 --> 01:17:31,180

I'm just trying to understand is is are

1596

01:17:39,660 --> 01:17:33,730

the lights underneath it or are the

1597

01:17:42,900 --> 01:17:39,670

lights just forming a triangle you

1598

01:17:44,790 --> 01:17:42,910

understand what I'm saying worry I do I

1599

01:17:46,200 --> 01:17:44,800

don't really know the answer I can tell

1600

01:17:48,750 --> 01:17:46,210

you I've seen these this particular

1601
01:17:52,070 --> 01:17:48,760
craft so often down over the lake and

1602
01:17:55,950 --> 01:17:52,080
I've seen it do some very particular

1603
01:17:59,520 --> 01:17:55,960
behaviors and one is two of those orbs

1604
01:18:02,820 --> 01:17:59,530
will turn off it'll just become one huge

1605
01:18:05,550 --> 01:18:02,830
pulsating orb the red really vibrant red

1606
01:18:08,280 --> 01:18:05,560
and there's no like it it just pulses on

1607
01:18:09,840 --> 01:18:08,290
and then goes down to not even be able

1608
01:18:11,460 --> 01:18:09,850
to see it and then will illuminate it

1609
01:18:14,340 --> 01:18:11,470
again it's almost like it's breathing

1610
01:18:18,180 --> 01:18:14,350
and I've seen it do that maybe four or

1611
01:18:20,280 --> 01:18:18,190
five times sometimes one of the orbs

1612
01:18:22,710 --> 01:18:20,290
goes out and it just leaves two orbs I

1613
01:18:25,130 --> 01:18:22,720

can tell you go and look at the Mexican

1614

01:18:29,040 --> 01:18:25,140

Department of Defense footage that was

1615

01:18:30,300 --> 01:18:29,050

from that Mexican military plane you

1616

01:18:34,500 --> 01:18:30,310

know what the footage I'm talking about

1617

01:18:37,050 --> 01:18:34,510

yeah yeah it's the same thing as these

1618

01:18:39,510 --> 01:18:37,060

double or objects it's always three six

1619

01:18:42,540 --> 01:18:39,520

or not if it's two orbs you got six

1620

01:18:45,810 --> 01:18:42,550

beans what I was told is so three of

1621

01:18:47,730 --> 01:18:45,820

these individuals can make one big or

1622

01:18:49,950 --> 01:18:47,740

three of those come together so nine of

1623

01:18:51,930 --> 01:18:49,960

them can create this giant triangular

1624

01:18:54,630 --> 01:18:51,940

craft and thousands of them can get

1625

01:18:58,050 --> 01:18:54,640

inside and come down and see what does

1626
01:19:00,060 --> 01:18:58,060
crazy humans are doing that's truly you

1627
01:19:00,860 --> 01:19:00,070
know nine beans who are creating a craft

1628
01:19:02,690 --> 01:19:00,870
in sir

1629
01:19:05,420 --> 01:19:02,700
us to their race you know it's

1630
01:19:08,510 --> 01:19:05,430
fascinating now what happened what

1631
01:19:14,900 --> 01:19:08,520
happened next after you shot image

1632
01:19:17,090 --> 01:19:14,910
number five what happened ah it so it

1633
01:19:20,690 --> 01:19:17,100
flew right over my head and as it flew

1634
01:19:25,070 --> 01:19:20,700
it kind of tipped up I was turning with

1635
01:19:27,260 --> 01:19:25,080
it and actually walked to my backyard so

1636
01:19:30,950 --> 01:19:27,270
I could get it at the back of my yard

1637
01:19:32,600 --> 01:19:30,960
and asked where the final pictures are

1638
01:19:37,400 --> 01:19:32,610

from at that point

1639

01:19:43,280 --> 01:19:37,410

it flew which would have been west along

1640

01:19:45,680 --> 01:19:43,290

the coastline of Lake Erie and just I

1641

01:19:47,540 --> 01:19:45,690

watched it for as far as they could go

1642

01:19:50,720 --> 01:19:47,550

and I couldn't get any more photographs

1643

01:19:54,650 --> 01:19:50,730

it's just too far now we're getting into

1644

01:19:57,980 --> 01:19:54,660

an interesting thing here so image

1645

01:20:02,210 --> 01:19:57,990

number five it's flying away from you

1646

01:20:03,980 --> 01:20:02,220

right I believe so yeah so we're

1647

01:20:07,280 --> 01:20:03,990

definitely in flew over my head and away

1648

01:20:11,510 --> 01:20:07,290

from me so now so image number five we

1649

01:20:13,400 --> 01:20:11,520

will be looking at for no other way to

1650

01:20:18,260 --> 01:20:13,410

put it but are we looking at the back of

1651
01:20:21,020 --> 01:20:18,270
the craft is the red Merkabah is that at

1652
01:20:23,000 --> 01:20:21,030
the front part of the triangle and we

1653
01:20:28,880 --> 01:20:23,010
are looking at this craft in image

1654
01:20:30,950 --> 01:20:28,890
number five flying away from you I kind

1655
01:20:33,500 --> 01:20:30,960
of think the red orb was in the back of

1656
01:20:34,880 --> 01:20:33,510
it but like I said it was like I wish I

1657
01:20:37,160 --> 01:20:34,890
could have just looked at it with my own

1658
01:20:44,420 --> 01:20:37,170
two eyes I was so trying to take

1659
01:20:49,460 --> 01:20:44,430
photographs of it that um that's all you

1660
01:20:53,900 --> 01:20:49,470
know I can stay on it right yeah I do my

1661
01:20:57,230 --> 01:20:53,910
mind I'm going to let me let me do this

1662
01:21:02,480 --> 01:20:57,240
if I'm looking at this in sequence so

1663
01:21:05,060 --> 01:21:02,490

image number one when you when he first

1664

01:21:07,670 --> 01:21:05,070

saw it you know help me it's flying

1665

01:21:11,600 --> 01:21:07,680

directly over your house right so image

1666

01:21:12,479 --> 01:21:11,610

number one you it is coming towards your

1667

01:21:14,910 --> 01:21:12,489

house

1668

01:21:18,150 --> 01:21:14,920

right and you said it flew to the west

1669

01:21:21,360 --> 01:21:18,160

along Lake Erie so this is coming at you

1670

01:21:24,570 --> 01:21:21,370

then from the east right and it's

1671

01:21:31,800 --> 01:21:24,580

approaching you before oh well hang on

1672

01:21:40,080 --> 01:21:31,810

I'm trying to never wake is north it

1673

01:21:45,020 --> 01:21:40,090

came from east to west right east was

1674

01:21:48,330 --> 01:21:45,030

coming like yeah and it flew right over

1675

01:21:49,860 --> 01:21:48,340

really low to the point that if when it

1676

01:21:51,750 --> 01:21:49,870

was a little bit further it was like

1677

01:21:54,690 --> 01:21:51,760

actually being blocked by my roof of the

1678

01:21:58,080 --> 01:21:54,700

house that's how low it was and as it

1679

01:22:00,900 --> 01:21:58,090

came up over it was probably you know

1680

01:22:04,050 --> 01:22:00,910

like how a Cessna would fly over that

1681

01:22:09,290 --> 01:22:04,060

height it was about half of that that's

1682

01:22:13,200 --> 01:22:09,300

not in the ground it was low and so as

1683

01:22:15,930 --> 01:22:13,210

it flew by I did I captured it as best

1684

01:22:18,900 --> 01:22:15,940

as I could and then yeah it just flew

1685

01:22:20,880 --> 01:22:18,910

off west and I'll tell you what though I

1686

01:22:23,640 --> 01:22:20,890

filmed this exact same object in the

1687

01:22:25,470 --> 01:22:23,650

past over Lake Erie and when it flew

1688

01:22:27,780 --> 01:22:25,480

over me it actually flipped over and

1689

01:22:30,570 --> 01:22:27,790

it's right in the footage then as it

1690

01:22:32,160 --> 01:22:30,580

went out over Lake Erie two of the orbs

1691

01:22:36,180 --> 01:22:32,170

totally disappeared and it went into

1692

01:22:39,209 --> 01:22:36,190

that pulsating red behavior and that's

1693

01:22:41,550 --> 01:22:39,219

that's actually the footage that ended

1694

01:22:44,520 --> 01:22:41,560

up Bigelow contacted me over because

1695

01:22:47,820 --> 01:22:44,530

there was another witness to this Lake

1696

01:22:50,970 --> 01:22:47,830

Erie UFO stuff in 2011 and his name was

1697

01:22:54,540 --> 01:22:50,980

Eugene Ehrlich and it just so happened

1698

01:22:57,209 --> 01:22:54,550

that he filmed that exact same craft

1699

01:22:59,640 --> 01:22:57,219

from his perspective which is two miles

1700

01:23:01,380 --> 01:22:59,650

down the lake during from these

1701
01:23:04,700 --> 01:23:01,390
apartments that were situated right on

1702
01:23:08,220 --> 01:23:04,710
Lake Erie so I caught it two miles east

1703
01:23:12,420 --> 01:23:08,230
of him needs that same night he caught

1704
01:23:15,780 --> 01:23:12,430
it after I got it going out there so um

1705
01:23:18,420 --> 01:23:15,790
the Bigelow investigator Gary Hernandez

1706
01:23:19,620 --> 01:23:18,430
was really interested in that case as

1707
01:23:22,290 --> 01:23:19,630
well because he had two different

1708
01:23:24,690 --> 01:23:22,300
witnesses that film the same thing right

1709
01:23:26,189 --> 01:23:24,700
what I'm telling you is that's exactly

1710
01:23:30,089 --> 01:23:26,199
the same thing that just

1711
01:23:31,469 --> 01:23:30,099
house on 1111 I've seen it just fly all

1712
01:23:33,509 --> 01:23:31,479
over this neighborhood now I've been

1713
01:23:36,180 --> 01:23:33,519

going down like the main road where

1714

01:23:38,370 --> 01:23:36,190

there's a Cleveland Indians minor league

1715

01:23:44,609 --> 01:23:38,380

stadium is there it's just all kinds of

1716

01:23:46,649 --> 01:23:44,619

nothing but you know stores and whatnot

1717

01:23:48,719 --> 01:23:46,659

Walmart's and everything and one of

1718

01:23:52,229 --> 01:23:48,729

those went right over and went into that

1719

01:23:54,899 --> 01:23:52,239

flashing red condition what is it about

1720

01:23:59,370 --> 01:23:54,909

don't know what's on oh yeah what is it

1721

01:24:02,100 --> 01:23:59,380

about Lake Erie I mean there is so much

1722

01:24:03,750 --> 01:24:02,110

footage shot over Lake Erie over the

1723

01:24:06,719 --> 01:24:03,760

years you've shot a bunch of it

1724

01:24:09,089 --> 01:24:06,729

so of others it's been multiple multiple

1725

01:24:13,709 --> 01:24:09,099

cameras shooting the same objects of

1726

01:24:15,600 --> 01:24:13,719

miles apart the cameras yeah but what is

1727

01:24:19,620 --> 01:24:15,610

it about Lake Erie man what makes it so

1728

01:24:21,779 --> 01:24:19,630

special well I can tell you they are

1729

01:24:23,790 --> 01:24:21,789

boarding from the NSC group that I was

1730

01:24:27,660 --> 01:24:23,800

brought in to do specific work with the

1731

01:24:28,859 --> 01:24:27,670

remote doors kind of program he said

1732

01:24:31,560 --> 01:24:28,869

Michael do you know what's underneath

1733

01:24:33,509 --> 01:24:31,570

you in that area I said no not really

1734

01:24:36,870 --> 01:24:33,519

he said it's the oldest underground base

1735

01:24:39,660 --> 01:24:36,880

in the world and it's not ours he said

1736

01:24:43,589 --> 01:24:39,670

the last time I was down under there I

1737

01:24:45,839 --> 01:24:43,599

took that long drive down 75 in Detroit

1738

01:24:47,939 --> 01:24:45,849

and that was one of the entrances to

1739

01:24:51,239 --> 01:24:47,949

this base well that's right Patterson

1740

01:24:53,430 --> 01:24:51,249

Air Force Base when Google that route 75

1741

01:24:56,370 --> 01:24:53,440

that ends into wright-patterson Air

1742

01:24:58,109 --> 01:24:56,380

Force Base by the way I'm speaking of

1743

01:24:59,640 --> 01:24:58,119

this activity so first of all we know

1744

01:25:04,759 --> 01:24:59,650

that there's an underground base there

1745

01:25:07,319 --> 01:25:04,769

but also the large world's largest salt

1746

01:25:11,279 --> 01:25:07,329

deposit on the planet is under there

1747

01:25:13,140 --> 01:25:11,289

morton salt has a mine under there so

1748

01:25:15,529 --> 01:25:13,150

and I've heard people that went and took

1749

01:25:21,060 --> 01:25:15,539

tours in the morton salt factory way

1750

01:25:22,770 --> 01:25:21,070

down below lake erie that there's guards

1751

01:25:27,750 --> 01:25:22,780

in front of certain tunnels like you

1752

01:25:29,640 --> 01:25:27,760

don't go down that tunnel and so a are

1753

01:25:32,669 --> 01:25:29,650

told me that he was down there i think

1754

01:25:34,410 --> 01:25:32,679

it was 2006 I'm like man I'm all ears

1755

01:25:37,529 --> 01:25:34,420

you know what was it like and he said it

1756

01:25:40,010 --> 01:25:37,539

was very Sumerian looking like pre Egypt

1757

01:25:42,150 --> 01:25:40,020

very perfect

1758

01:25:43,890 --> 01:25:42,160

architecture and he said they had large

1759

01:25:46,290 --> 01:25:43,900

areas that where they would come

1760

01:25:48,420 --> 01:25:46,300

together and congregate and do work and

1761

01:25:51,570 --> 01:25:48,430

socialize but there's hallways that went

1762

01:25:54,380 --> 01:25:51,580

off and had all kinds of personal living

1763

01:25:56,820 --> 01:25:54,390

quarters that they could go into and

1764

01:25:59,190 --> 01:25:56,830

what you'll also find this is

1765

01:26:00,900 --> 01:25:59,200

interesting as well is on an island

1766

01:26:03,210 --> 01:26:00,910

called pudding Bay which is in the

1767

01:26:06,450 --> 01:26:03,220

middle about an hour and a half from my

1768

01:26:09,420 --> 01:26:06,460

house is the largest geode crystal in

1769

01:26:12,990 --> 01:26:09,430

the world and I was just there me and my

1770

01:26:14,670 --> 01:26:13,000

fiance what about a month ago and we

1771

01:26:16,500 --> 01:26:14,680

actually went down into that largest

1772

01:26:18,750 --> 01:26:16,510

crystal it's right there it's amazing

1773

01:26:20,820 --> 01:26:18,760

you gotta go down about 100 feet

1774

01:26:23,520 --> 01:26:20,830

underground you end up in the middle of

1775

01:26:28,380 --> 01:26:23,530

this crystal so there's some very unique

1776

01:26:31,740 --> 01:26:28,390

properties and I heard also that there's

1777

01:26:37,160 --> 01:26:31,750

a huge canyon in an eerie there's a

1778

01:26:40,860 --> 01:26:37,170

famous piece what the hell's is called I

1779

01:26:44,160 --> 01:26:40,870

can't remember it um but there's a deep

1780

01:26:45,930 --> 01:26:44,170

canyon because even though the Lake Erie

1781

01:26:49,530 --> 01:26:45,940

is the shallowest of the Great Lakes

1782

01:26:52,140 --> 01:26:49,540

there's a huge gorge or a canyon when

1783

01:26:54,270 --> 01:26:52,150

you go down there there's entrances for

1784

01:26:56,940 --> 01:26:54,280

like submarines and whatnot who knows

1785

01:27:00,330 --> 01:26:56,950

but uh obviously I've never scuba dive

1786

01:27:02,850 --> 01:27:00,340

there but anyhow well there's what I

1787

01:27:05,370 --> 01:27:02,860

understand it's the world's well I'm

1788

01:27:08,070 --> 01:27:05,380

gonna check this out Jimmy so I've got a

1789

01:27:11,370 --> 01:27:08,080

breath Michael I've got to take a break

1790

01:27:13,560 --> 01:27:11,380

here so you got 30 seconds right cool

1791

01:27:15,840 --> 01:27:13,570

this is also the home base of enough

1792

01:27:18,300 --> 01:27:15,850

alone which is gonna be revealed with

1793

01:27:20,030 --> 01:27:18,310

you know it's all comes together in East

1794

01:27:23,550 --> 01:27:20,040

Lake Ohio is ground zero

1795

01:27:24,360 --> 01:27:23,560

why is Lake Ohio I knew there was

1796

01:27:26,400 --> 01:27:24,370

something special

1797

01:27:28,740 --> 01:27:26,410

I knew it that's it let's take a break

1798

01:27:31,010 --> 01:27:28,750

right here our guest today I'm Michael

1799

01:27:33,870 --> 01:27:31,020

Lee Hill those photographs are

1800

01:27:35,820 --> 01:27:33,880

absolutely amazing by the way

1801
01:27:37,800 --> 01:27:35,830
I'm your host Amy church this is fade to

1802
01:27:40,040 --> 01:27:37,810
black more with Michael after this short

1803
01:27:46,000 --> 01:27:40,050
break stay with us

1804
01:27:46,010 --> 01:27:56,229
[Music]

1805
01:28:03,070 --> 01:27:59,040
way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1806
01:28:05,350 --> 01:28:03,080
you're listening to fade to black always

1807
01:28:08,170 --> 01:28:05,360
on the edge of the hottest alternative

1808
01:28:27,790 --> 01:28:08,180
talk jimmy church with fade to black

1809
01:28:31,180 --> 01:28:27,800
stay gra radio.com Akane's

1810
01:28:32,920 --> 01:28:31,190
earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1811
01:28:35,709 --> 01:28:32,930
experienced more than our fair share

1812
01:28:38,200 --> 01:28:35,719
this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

1813
01:28:40,420 --> 01:28:38,210

last month I decided to make sure my

1814

01:28:42,550 --> 01:28:40,430

family does not have to worry about food

1815

01:28:46,300 --> 01:28:42,560

should we get caught in a real emergency

1816

01:28:48,190 --> 01:28:46,310

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1817

01:28:49,990 --> 01:28:48,200

storable product that tastes so good

1818

01:28:51,790 --> 01:28:50,000

that you'll want to eat it every day

1819

01:28:54,790 --> 01:28:51,800

instead of just during those times of

1820

01:28:57,940 --> 01:28:54,800

duress on Lumina products have a 25 year

1821

01:29:00,370 --> 01:28:57,950

shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1822

01:29:02,500 --> 01:29:00,380

preservatives and are made in America

1823

01:29:04,540 --> 01:29:02,510

with the new manna pack in your home

1824

01:29:07,090 --> 01:29:04,550

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1825

01:29:10,270 --> 01:29:07,100

that you protected your family not only

1826

01:29:12,640 --> 01:29:10,280

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1827

01:29:14,950 --> 01:29:12,650

you can too just click on the new manna

1828

01:29:17,020 --> 01:29:14,960

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1829

01:29:19,420 --> 01:29:17,030

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1830

01:29:21,420 --> 01:29:19,430

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1831

01:29:25,420 --> 01:29:21,430

autographed fade to black t-shirt

1832

01:29:26,950 --> 01:29:25,430

seriously gobekli tepe do you worry a

1833

01:29:29,340 --> 01:29:26,960

lot whether you're a college student

1834

01:29:31,840 --> 01:29:29,350

busy professional parent or grandparent

1835

01:29:33,880 --> 01:29:31,850

ongoing stress and elevated levels of

1836

01:29:35,979 --> 01:29:33,890

the stress hormone cortisol can rob your

1837

01:29:38,200 --> 01:29:35,989

memory your health and your future

1838

01:29:40,090 --> 01:29:38,210

now you can combat the effects of stress

1839

01:29:42,160 --> 01:29:40,100

and anxiety while improving your memory

1840

01:29:44,260 --> 01:29:42,170

and recall at the same time with the

1841

01:29:46,030 --> 01:29:44,270

dietary supplement calm and clever

1842

01:29:48,160 --> 01:29:46,040

studies showed that the ingredients in

1843

01:29:50,350 --> 01:29:48,170

common clever reduce cortisol by as much

1844

01:29:52,300 --> 01:29:50,360

as 30 percent in one to two weeks

1845

01:29:55,220 --> 01:29:52,310

call 1-800 seven five eight eight seven

1846

01:29:59,030 --> 01:29:55,230

four six or calm and clever calm

1847

01:30:06,770 --> 01:29:59,040

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1848

01:30:08,960 --> 01:30:06,780

does the CIA jgr a radio.com hey folks

1849

01:30:11,000 --> 01:30:08,970

CBD is the home run hitter for health

1850

01:30:13,070 --> 01:30:11,010

right now why do you ask because of what

1851

01:30:15,170 --> 01:30:13,080

it does for the body unfortunately I

1852

01:30:17,000 --> 01:30:15,180

can't tell you all about the benefits

1853

01:30:19,160 --> 01:30:17,010

you know there's reasons do your due

1854

01:30:22,160 --> 01:30:19,170

diligence and log on to ancient life oil

1855

01:30:24,350 --> 01:30:22,170

com that's ancient life oil calm angel

1856

01:30:26,450 --> 01:30:24,360

life oil uses organic ingredients and is

1857

01:30:29,350 --> 01:30:26,460

blended in coconut oil for some of the

1858

01:30:32,120 --> 01:30:29,360

best benefits legal in 50 states and

1859

01:30:37,000 --> 01:30:32,130

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

1860

01:30:39,800 --> 01:30:37,010

oil calm that's ancient life oil calm

1861

01:30:41,780 --> 01:30:39,810

you are listening to fade to black with

1862

01:30:46,580 --> 01:30:41,790

Jenny Church on the game change in

1863

01:30:48,620 --> 01:30:46,590

network hi I'm Lisa Vance you're

1864

01:30:51,590 --> 01:30:48,630

listening to Jimmy Church this is a

1865

01:31:01,470 --> 01:30:51,600

revolution the revolution will not be

1866

01:31:38,270 --> 01:31:23,000

[Music]

1867

01:31:41,970 --> 01:31:40,830

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

1868

01:31:43,740 --> 01:31:41,980

gonna see me Church I guess tonight

1869

01:31:45,420 --> 01:31:43,750

Michael Lee Hill this portion of the

1870

01:31:50,040 --> 01:31:45,430

broadcast is brought to you by life

1871

01:31:51,990 --> 01:31:50,050

change T let's go to the life change T

1872

01:31:55,050 --> 01:31:52,000

banners at their Jimmy T radio.com use

1873

01:31:58,410 --> 01:31:55,060

the promo code fader FA de R you'll get

1874

01:32:00,600 --> 01:31:58,420

your discounts or free shipping and also

1875

01:32:02,460 --> 01:32:00,610

check out their CBD stuff over at

1876

01:32:06,800 --> 01:32:02,470

ancient life oil our guest tonight

1877

01:32:09,780 --> 01:32:06,810

Michael Lee Hill Michael I grew up on

1878

01:32:11,610 --> 01:32:09,790

Lake Michigan and I would look across

1879

01:32:14,000 --> 01:32:11,620

you know you can't see the other side

1880

01:32:16,920 --> 01:32:14,010

right you can't see Michigan it's just a

1881

01:32:18,840 --> 01:32:16,930

massive you know freshwater lake and

1882

01:32:21,510 --> 01:32:18,850

it's right there part of this chain that

1883

01:32:24,780 --> 01:32:21,520

we have the Great Lakes and I always

1884

01:32:27,330 --> 01:32:24,790

felt even you know five years old

1885

01:32:30,150 --> 01:32:27,340

something just something mysterious you

1886

01:32:32,880 --> 01:32:30,160

know it's so deep it's so big and it's

1887

01:32:36,930 --> 01:32:32,890

so large and then Eric I just posted up

1888

01:32:39,180 --> 01:32:36,940

here in Twitter the the the monoliths

1889

01:32:42,540 --> 01:32:39,190

that were photographed I am underneath

1890

01:32:47,340 --> 01:32:42,550

Lake Michigan kind of looks Stonehenge

1891

01:32:49,380 --> 01:32:47,350

like we don't know what's under there is

1892

01:32:52,830 --> 01:32:49,390

there is there something when you say

1893

01:32:54,870 --> 01:32:52,840

the Anunnaki the Nephilim are going to

1894

01:32:58,110 --> 01:32:54,880

this is ground zero is it because

1895

01:33:01,230 --> 01:32:58,120

there's something underneath these lakes

1896

01:33:07,380 --> 01:33:01,240

that were there you know when sea levels

1897

01:33:11,730 --> 01:33:07,390

and lake levels were different the the

1898

01:33:13,770 --> 01:33:11,740

sea level is comes into play but not

1899

01:33:16,380 --> 01:33:13,780

necessarily because I'm you know Carmen

1900

01:33:19,230 --> 01:33:16,390

bolter right mm-hmm

1901

01:33:21,140 --> 01:33:19,240

her and I are friends and she's working

1902

01:33:24,180 --> 01:33:21,150

on a new documentary using the

1903

01:33:26,010 --> 01:33:24,190

ground-penetrating radar under a site in

1904

01:33:29,280 --> 01:33:26,020

Egypt they found this sprawling complex

1905

01:33:31,820 --> 01:33:29,290

that was spanned over acres and she said

1906

01:33:34,560 --> 01:33:31,830

some of the bigger rooms are the size of

1907

01:33:36,600 --> 01:33:34,570

grocery stores and some of the smaller

1908

01:33:38,760 --> 01:33:36,610

rooms are the size of Olympic swimming

1909

01:33:40,560 --> 01:33:38,770

pools she said if you just took the

1910

01:33:42,870 --> 01:33:40,570

hallways they connect one room to the

1911

01:33:45,810 --> 01:33:42,880

next and put them in to end you'd have

1912

01:33:48,120 --> 01:33:45,820

over a mile off I think it's somewhere

1913

01:33:49,630 --> 01:33:48,130

like 1.2 miles of hallway to walk

1914

01:33:51,570 --> 01:33:49,640

through just to get from one room

1915

01:33:56,740 --> 01:33:51,580

next she said that this

1916

01:33:58,660 --> 01:33:56,750

ground-penetrating radar is so detailed

1917

01:34:00,940 --> 01:33:58,670

that it can tell the difference between

1918

01:34:03,360 --> 01:34:00,950

precious metals like gold and silver and

1919

01:34:06,760 --> 01:34:03,370

make a perfect three-dimensional

1920

01:34:08,290 --> 01:34:06,770

blueprint of what it's seen and they

1921

01:34:12,070 --> 01:34:08,300

know that these rooms are filled with

1922

01:34:13,930 --> 01:34:12,080

nothing but gold and artifacts but

1923

01:34:16,210 --> 01:34:13,940

that's only a 60 foot she said in a

1924

01:34:19,360 --> 01:34:16,220

hundred and ten foot was a whole nother

1925

01:34:21,820 --> 01:34:19,370

level that mirrored the 60 foot level

1926
01:34:24,400 --> 01:34:21,830
but there's no hallway that goes from 60

1927
01:34:26,290 --> 01:34:24,410
foot to 110 foot and it's a perfect

1928
01:34:28,510 --> 01:34:26,300
match and a perfect mirror of the 60

1929
01:34:29,620 --> 01:34:28,520
foot level it's also filled with nothing

1930
01:34:31,600 --> 01:34:29,630
but artifacts

1931
01:34:33,550 --> 01:34:31,610
she said that they believe those were

1932
01:34:36,010 --> 01:34:33,560
never above ground they were created

1933
01:34:39,400 --> 01:34:36,020
underground wrap your head around that

1934
01:34:43,330 --> 01:34:39,410
you know right right the reason this is

1935
01:34:45,400 --> 01:34:43,340
so important here is you know when I met

1936
01:34:48,310 --> 01:34:45,410
Graham Hancock and like I said his new

1937
01:34:50,050 --> 01:34:48,320
book is on the mound builders I shared

1938
01:34:52,450 --> 01:34:50,060

with him what I can share with you right

1939

01:34:55,840 --> 01:34:52,460

now and he was blown away all this will

1940

01:34:57,790 --> 01:34:55,850

be in his next book he said oh my god

1941

01:35:00,040 --> 01:34:57,800

and someone was trying to erase this

1942

01:35:03,250 --> 01:35:00,050

information someone must have been a

1943

01:35:06,640 --> 01:35:03,260

Templar recorded the actual treasure map

1944

01:35:07,300 --> 01:35:06,650

- what happened to lost nation here's

1945

01:35:09,520 --> 01:35:07,310

the deal

1946

01:35:13,990 --> 01:35:09,530

the oldest road in this area guess what

1947

01:35:15,880 --> 01:35:14,000

it's called lost nation it's funny

1948

01:35:18,910 --> 01:35:15,890

but go to Google Earth and just type in

1949

01:35:21,610 --> 01:35:18,920

lost nation Ohio when you get to the end

1950

01:35:24,010 --> 01:35:21,620

of lost nation if you take a left you're

1951

01:35:26,440 --> 01:35:24,020

at the major site of the mound builders

1952

01:35:30,520 --> 01:35:26,450

there and it's known because it was

1953

01:35:33,580 --> 01:35:30,530

actually surveyed in late 1800s by a

1954

01:35:36,070 --> 01:35:33,590

gentleman named Whittle Slee that had

1955

01:35:39,280 --> 01:35:36,080

walls that were 660 feet long with a

1956

01:35:43,570 --> 01:35:39,290

huge Cahokia type pyramid in the middle

1957

01:35:46,360 --> 01:35:43,580

of it and it's now been mowed down and

1958

01:35:49,120 --> 01:35:46,370

there's a Eastlake middle school that

1959

01:35:51,460 --> 01:35:49,130

sits on that ground but if you take a

1960

01:35:54,340 --> 01:35:51,470

right instead of a left off of lost

1961

01:35:57,130 --> 01:35:54,350

nation on the first road you come to as

1962

01:35:59,880 --> 01:35:57,140

Tioga what you do is when you learn the

1963

01:36:03,459 --> 01:35:59,890

research Tioga and iroquois means

1964

01:36:04,870 --> 01:36:03,469

entering place peaceful valley

1965

01:36:07,149 --> 01:36:04,880

but I want to tell you with this as well

1966

01:36:10,239 --> 01:36:07,159

is you know a lot of people know Edgar

1967

01:36:11,919 --> 01:36:10,249

Cayce did a lot of prophecy on the Hall

1968

01:36:16,509 --> 01:36:11,929

of Records and what's underneath the

1969

01:36:18,580 --> 01:36:16,519

Sphinx's Paul and it's all about

1970

01:36:22,209 --> 01:36:18,590

Atlantis what people might not realize

1971

01:36:24,189 --> 01:36:22,219

is Edgar Cayce also was very detailed

1972

01:36:27,339 --> 01:36:24,199

about what happened to the Atlanteans

1973

01:36:29,259 --> 01:36:27,349

and his own words were the last breakup

1974

01:36:31,569 --> 01:36:29,269

of Atlantis because there's actually

1975

01:36:34,029 --> 01:36:31,579

three earth changes but the last one was

1976

01:36:38,319 --> 01:36:34,039

ten thousand five hundred years ago for

1977

01:36:40,239 --> 01:36:38,329

the first time that bloodline left

1978

01:36:42,640 --> 01:36:40,249

Atlantis and went up into the bottom of

1979

01:36:45,160 --> 01:36:42,650

the North American continent first

1980

01:36:46,810 --> 01:36:45,170

people they met was the Mayans you know

1981

01:36:50,229 --> 01:36:46,820

they said this guy quoted colossal

1982

01:36:52,899 --> 01:36:50,239

showed up and was toth by the way um and

1983

01:36:55,299 --> 01:36:52,909

showed them the Mayan calendar show them

1984

01:36:57,700 --> 01:36:55,309

pyramid building but sooner or later

1985

01:36:59,379 --> 01:36:57,710

darkness set in people thinking that

1986

01:37:01,029 --> 01:36:59,389

they needed sacrifice they said you know

1987

01:37:03,370 --> 01:37:01,039

what let's keep moving north

1988

01:37:05,410 --> 01:37:03,380

edgar cayce said they became known as

1989

01:37:08,049 --> 01:37:05,420

what is the mound builders and mainly

1990

01:37:10,089 --> 01:37:08,059

intertwined into the Iroquois tribe of

1991

01:37:13,540 --> 01:37:10,099

Indians so what I can tell you is won't

1992

01:37:16,089 --> 01:37:13,550

you take lost nation up and it dead-ends

1993

01:37:18,430 --> 01:37:16,099

on Lake Erie on a road called Lake Shore

1994

01:37:20,259 --> 01:37:18,440

Boulevard once you take a right someone

1995

01:37:25,810 --> 01:37:20,269

put in the actual street maps here's

1996

01:37:28,959 --> 01:37:25,820

what you find Tioga entry place peaceful

1997

01:37:31,899 --> 01:37:28,969

valley the next street you come to is

1998

01:37:33,669 --> 01:37:31,909

named Cherokee then the next street is

1999

01:37:36,850 --> 01:37:33,679

Iroquois people don't know but Cherokee

2000

01:37:41,469 --> 01:37:36,860

and Iroquois are the same blood the next

2001
01:37:42,910 --> 01:37:41,479
road is Seneca and Seminole because part

2002
01:37:45,310 --> 01:37:42,920
of the bloodline with the Florida and

2003
01:37:47,890 --> 01:37:45,320
became the Seminole bloodline and then

2004
01:37:52,060 --> 01:37:47,900
you got Mohawk which is another Iroquois

2005
01:37:54,700 --> 01:37:52,070
tribe and at the end the last road is

2006
01:37:57,489 --> 01:37:54,710
Thunderbird which is a whole family of

2007
01:37:59,919 --> 01:37:57,499
the Anunnaki who is here in the Native

2008
01:38:01,419 --> 01:37:59,929
American Indian blood line I think this

2009
01:38:03,669 --> 01:38:01,429
is so important because so many

2010
01:38:05,319 --> 01:38:03,679
researchers and people are throwing the

2011
01:38:07,239 --> 01:38:05,329
Anunnaki and the Nephilim under the

2012
01:38:10,120 --> 01:38:07,249
proverbial bus and saying they're the

2013
01:38:12,370 --> 01:38:10,130

ones behind the oil and banking secret

2014

01:38:14,140 --> 01:38:12,380

society cabal what I'm bringing to the

2015

01:38:16,780 --> 01:38:14,150

table and I got all the proof I got DNA

2016

01:38:18,040 --> 01:38:16,790

that the oldest inky's

2017

01:38:20,290 --> 01:38:18,050

but line came in through the Native

2018

01:38:23,530 --> 01:38:20,300

American Indians what does that have to

2019

01:38:24,940 --> 01:38:23,540

do with the Illuminati nothing the

2020

01:38:26,860 --> 01:38:24,950

matter of fact the Native American

2021

01:38:29,230 --> 01:38:26,870

Indians have had the worst genocide ever

2022

01:38:31,690 --> 01:38:29,240

committed against any race ever on this

2023

01:38:35,010 --> 01:38:31,700

planet by that evil machinery that is

2024

01:38:38,080 --> 01:38:35,020

the Cabal and all that 100 million

2025

01:38:40,630 --> 01:38:38,090

Native American Indians were slaughtered

2026

01:38:42,310 --> 01:38:40,640

on the formation this in our us saying

2027

01:38:44,350 --> 01:38:42,320

that they're the ones that helped form

2028

01:38:46,840 --> 01:38:44,360

the United States you know it's kind of

2029

01:38:48,970 --> 01:38:46,850

mind-blowing to me but I'm getting back

2030

01:38:51,270 --> 01:38:48,980

to that when I showed Graham Hancock

2031

01:38:53,950 --> 01:38:51,280

this he was like oh my god

2032

01:38:56,110 --> 01:38:53,960

someone recorded this information right

2033

01:38:57,760 --> 01:38:56,120

in the street names here so what I can

2034

01:38:59,950 --> 01:38:57,770

tell you is what happened just a couple

2035

01:39:03,780 --> 01:38:59,960

months ago I got a call from a gentleman

2036

01:39:06,340 --> 01:39:03,790

they said I was part of a Smithsonian

2037

01:39:10,380 --> 01:39:06,350

excavation and he said are you aware

2038

01:39:13,510 --> 01:39:10,390

that there's still a ancient earthwork

2039

01:39:16,240 --> 01:39:13,520

still standing in your hometown I've

2040

01:39:18,280 --> 01:39:16,250

lived here my whole life I never knew he

2041

01:39:21,040 --> 01:39:18,290

told me right where to go and it's on

2042

01:39:23,740 --> 01:39:21,050

this first Street before you get to

2043

01:39:26,290 --> 01:39:23,750

lakeshore off the lost nation it's

2044

01:39:29,110 --> 01:39:26,300

called Reeves Road um he showed me where

2045

01:39:31,900 --> 01:39:29,120

to go and find find this mound and there

2046

01:39:35,200 --> 01:39:31,910

is probably the largest unknown ancient

2047

01:39:37,090 --> 01:39:35,210

mound builder earthwork in North America

2048

01:39:38,950 --> 01:39:37,100

no one knows it's there Jimmy this

2049

01:39:43,110 --> 01:39:38,960

thing's so big it takes more than a mile

2050

01:39:47,770 --> 01:39:43,120

to walk it around it and already in that

2051

01:39:49,660 --> 01:39:47,780

1970s archaeological dig artifacts were

2052

01:39:52,450 --> 01:39:49,670

removed from that mound that ties it

2053

01:39:55,270 --> 01:39:52,460

ancient Sumeria and Enki in specific

2054

01:39:57,130 --> 01:39:55,280

this is history in the making I'm so

2055

01:40:00,460 --> 01:39:57,140

excited and I'm glad that it's been

2056

01:40:03,430 --> 01:40:00,470

thrown in my lap it is what it is you

2057

01:40:06,370 --> 01:40:03,440

know and well how do you know that they

2058

01:40:08,290 --> 01:40:06,380

removed artifacts in the 1970s do you

2059

01:40:10,300 --> 01:40:08,300

have documentation is there is there

2060

01:40:11,530 --> 01:40:10,310

something that you found yeah what

2061

01:40:13,480 --> 01:40:11,540

happened is this guy from the

2062

01:40:16,420 --> 01:40:13,490

Smithsonian told me right where to find

2063

01:40:18,940 --> 01:40:16,430

it and what you can do is right now all

2064

01:40:20,710 --> 01:40:18,950

your listeners can go to shore in River

2065

01:40:22,810 --> 01:40:20,720

Park calm

2066

01:40:24,430 --> 01:40:22,820

it's a metro park right on the front

2067

01:40:26,530 --> 01:40:24,440

page it said this was the site of the

2068

01:40:30,399 --> 01:40:26,540

widow's lis Indian culture and many

2069

01:40:33,550 --> 01:40:30,409

artifacts and pottery and

2070

01:40:36,310 --> 01:40:33,560

own arrows and artifacts were removed

2071

01:40:38,680 --> 01:40:36,320

one of these artifacts ties it to

2072

01:40:42,100 --> 01:40:38,690

ancient Samaria he told me it's sitting

2073

01:40:44,979 --> 01:40:42,110

in the Willoughby Lake County Indian

2074

01:40:46,330 --> 01:40:44,989

Museum just a small Indian Museum so I

2075

01:40:48,310 --> 01:40:46,340

just went there and sure enough right

2076

01:40:50,649 --> 01:40:48,320

there it is I've held it I asked her if

2077

01:40:51,870 --> 01:40:50,659

I could what is it well what what is the

2078

01:40:56,560 --> 01:40:51,880

artifact what is it

2079

01:40:59,610 --> 01:40:56,570

it is a tablet like a sleigh a slate

2080

01:41:02,140 --> 01:40:59,620

like a rock slate piece and on it is

2081

01:41:04,120 --> 01:41:02,150

what the Native American Indians call

2082

01:41:05,890 --> 01:41:04,130

the morning star it's like a four

2083

01:41:07,780 --> 01:41:05,900

pointed star that's like a compass

2084

01:41:09,729 --> 01:41:07,790

Brenda right but if you go back to

2085

01:41:11,919 --> 01:41:09,739

Sumeria inky's holding that in a sphere

2086

01:41:15,490 --> 01:41:11,929

with humans coming up - yes he is that

2087

01:41:16,930 --> 01:41:15,500

right yeah and on that specific because

2088

01:41:19,180 --> 01:41:16,940

of it coming in through the Native

2089

01:41:22,110 --> 01:41:19,190

American Indian bloodline a lot of

2090

01:41:29,260 --> 01:41:22,120

Chiefs have it on their head dressed

2091

01:41:31,840 --> 01:41:29,270

it's very instrumental in the culture of

2092

01:41:34,419 --> 01:41:31,850

the Native American Indians now I want

2093

01:41:37,419 --> 01:41:34,429

to see this slate did you photograph it

2094

01:41:38,830 --> 01:41:37,429

yeah I did I asked her cuz I was told

2095

01:41:40,959 --> 01:41:38,840

but you need to hold this in your hand

2096

01:41:42,729 --> 01:41:40,969

and if they she won't let you you got to

2097

01:41:44,950 --> 01:41:42,739

put your hand over and bring the energy

2098

01:41:46,540 --> 01:41:44,960

because it's encoded with information so

2099

01:41:48,640 --> 01:41:46,550

I asked the lady who was this little

2100

01:41:51,280 --> 01:41:48,650

lady by the way she goes are you aware

2101

01:41:53,410 --> 01:41:51,290

that the first I know this gets crazy

2102

01:41:55,209 --> 01:41:53,420

I'm not Mormon but the first Mormon

2103

01:41:59,860 --> 01:41:55,219

temple that was actually built by Joseph

2104

01:42:02,470 --> 01:41:59,870

Smith is here in the same location in

2105

01:42:04,000 --> 01:42:02,480

Ohio and she said are you aware of that

2106

01:42:07,540 --> 01:42:04,010

the Mormons send people from all over

2107

01:42:09,550 --> 01:42:07,550

the planet come here to see this first

2108

01:42:12,250 --> 01:42:09,560

Mormon temple but they also send

2109

01:42:14,680 --> 01:42:12,260

everyone to that museum to tell them if

2110

01:42:15,970 --> 01:42:14,690

they want to see actual artifacts from

2111

01:42:18,580 --> 01:42:15,980

the Lost Tribe of Israel

2112

01:42:20,770 --> 01:42:18,590

that's where to go the NSA people told

2113

01:42:23,620 --> 01:42:20,780

me if you look at the moment the Book of

2114

01:42:26,229 --> 01:42:23,630

Mormon not as a religious text but as

2115

01:42:27,580 --> 01:42:26,239

the most accurate history book that's

2116

01:42:30,430 --> 01:42:27,590

not been messed with by the Vatican

2117

01:42:33,910 --> 01:42:30,440

that's more like it and it does tell the

2118

01:42:39,790 --> 01:42:33,920

story of the migration of the Lost Tribe

2119

01:42:43,490 --> 01:42:39,800

of Israel from Egypt to the United

2120

01:42:47,210 --> 01:42:43,500

States now how big is this slate

2121

01:42:51,320 --> 01:42:47,220

um it's probably about five inches um

2122

01:42:52,610 --> 01:42:51,330

all by I don't know about four inches

2123

01:42:55,850 --> 01:42:52,620

and there's four of them in the museum

2124

01:42:58,150 --> 01:42:55,860

but here's the deal it's pretty much

2125

01:43:00,740 --> 01:42:58,160

untampered it's never been hit with

2126
01:43:04,970 --> 01:43:00,750
ground-penetrating radar all of it all

2127
01:43:06,740 --> 01:43:04,980
of its artifacts are still there so the

2128
01:43:08,510 --> 01:43:06,750
History Channel's Thomas Johnson I'm

2129
01:43:11,450 --> 01:43:08,520
friends with him because of my work with

2130
01:43:13,510 --> 01:43:11,460
the Serpent Mound people he just told me

2131
01:43:16,040 --> 01:43:13,520
recently and Michael we have

2132
01:43:18,590 --> 01:43:16,050
fourth-dimensional ground-penetrating

2133
01:43:21,260 --> 01:43:18,600
radar I don't even know what that is but

2134
01:43:23,660 --> 01:43:21,270
he said um he's very interested in

2135
01:43:25,730 --> 01:43:23,670
bringing that team to image this mound

2136
01:43:27,590 --> 01:43:25,740
site and see exactly what's there I

2137
01:43:29,810 --> 01:43:27,600
heard people aren't even gonna believe

2138
01:43:32,660 --> 01:43:29,820

it because this truly is the Hall of

2139

01:43:35,360 --> 01:43:32,670

Records now what's on top of the mound

2140

01:43:37,340 --> 01:43:35,370

is it is it still unmolested is it just

2141

01:43:39,800 --> 01:43:37,350

grass oh yeah it's totally unmolested

2142

01:43:42,470 --> 01:43:39,810

and it's been preserved

2143

01:43:46,940 --> 01:43:42,480

next to that CEI whole power plant has

2144

01:43:48,290 --> 01:43:46,950

huge electric lines but someone said you

2145

01:43:49,520 --> 01:43:48,300

can do whatever you want but nothing

2146

01:43:53,480 --> 01:43:49,530

touches this Mound

2147

01:43:55,790 --> 01:43:53,490

and what it looks like is if you're

2148

01:43:58,460 --> 01:43:55,800

familiar sure sure sure so it's nap time

2149

01:44:01,070 --> 01:43:58,470

aside it just comes up and then it's a

2150

01:44:03,920 --> 01:44:01,080

big field like just flat on the top and

2151
01:44:05,810 --> 01:44:03,930
it's huge like I said it takes over a

2152
01:44:07,790 --> 01:44:05,820
mile to walk around it once you're on

2153
01:44:10,760 --> 01:44:07,800
top of it it's like three football

2154
01:44:15,020 --> 01:44:10,770
fields blinks long and about four

2155
01:44:16,520 --> 01:44:15,030
football links wide and it's amazing but

2156
01:44:18,500 --> 01:44:16,530
you know what's very interesting with

2157
01:44:22,640 --> 01:44:18,510
this as well there's a tree that just

2158
01:44:25,900 --> 01:44:22,650
looks a lot of placed and sure enough I

2159
01:44:29,540 --> 01:44:25,910
did some research and what it is is a

2160
01:44:32,210 --> 01:44:29,550
Chinese autumn olive tree and it's not

2161
01:44:36,410 --> 01:44:32,220
even indigenous to the United States

2162
01:44:38,180 --> 01:44:36,420
from China obviously and it's

2163
01:44:40,550 --> 01:44:38,190

interesting because what is also going

2164

01:44:43,220 --> 01:44:40,560

to be revealed there's a story for the

2165

01:44:45,680 --> 01:44:43,230

Iroquois tribe of Indians for a very

2166

01:44:47,710 --> 01:44:45,690

long time they were at war with one

2167

01:44:50,570 --> 01:44:47,720

another for generation after generation

2168

01:44:52,760 --> 01:44:50,580

it was an individual that they called

2169

01:44:54,830 --> 01:44:52,770

the peacemaker who came over from the

2170

01:44:55,580 --> 01:44:54,840

Canada side and his magical stone by

2171

01:45:00,050 --> 01:44:55,590

canoe

2172

01:45:03,560 --> 01:45:00,060

and after a failure of them trying to

2173

01:45:07,939 --> 01:45:03,570

unite these tribes against an evil war

2174

01:45:11,419 --> 01:45:07,949

shaman chief it didn't work out real

2175

01:45:13,669 --> 01:45:11,429

well and so this peacemaker comes over

2176
01:45:15,439 --> 01:45:13,679
and instead of because what happened is

2177
01:45:18,439 --> 01:45:15,449
the tribes United and went after this

2178
01:45:19,700 --> 01:45:18,449
war chief with the arrow and they got

2179
01:45:21,740 --> 01:45:19,710
their butts handed to him

2180
01:45:23,120 --> 01:45:21,750
well the peacemaker showed up and in the

2181
01:45:26,540 --> 01:45:23,130
story showed them the olive branch

2182
01:45:30,740 --> 01:45:26,550
showed him a different way and they went

2183
01:45:33,109 --> 01:45:30,750
and somehow the peacemaker was able to

2184
01:45:36,859 --> 01:45:33,119
sway that war chief and change polarity

2185
01:45:39,439 --> 01:45:36,869
and join this new Confederation and

2186
01:45:45,140 --> 01:45:39,449
that's why the Iroquois tribe of Indians

2187
01:45:48,109 --> 01:45:45,150
was even united in the first place so

2188
01:45:49,310 --> 01:45:48,119

the olive branch is very integral to the

2189

01:45:51,229 --> 01:45:49,320

peacemakers story

2190

01:45:53,810 --> 01:45:51,239

no one's ever known where did that

2191

01:45:58,490 --> 01:45:53,820

peacemaker story go down it was East

2192

01:46:00,919 --> 01:45:58,500

Lake Ohio and the olive tree I've got

2193

01:46:02,120 --> 01:46:00,929

good information that the remains of the

2194

01:46:04,250 --> 01:46:02,130

peacemaker

2195

01:46:06,680 --> 01:46:04,260

will be found under that olive tree on

2196

01:46:11,689 --> 01:46:06,690

that mound and that's one of my past

2197

01:46:12,379 --> 01:46:11,699

incarnations I've got to I've got to see

2198

01:46:14,959 --> 01:46:12,389

this

2199

01:46:18,410 --> 01:46:14,969

and it sounds totally fascinating but

2200

01:46:21,109 --> 01:46:18,420

that the slates were removed and are on

2201

01:46:25,430 --> 01:46:21,119

display and like you're saying the

2202

01:46:27,740 --> 01:46:25,440

four-pointed star that is in the not

2203

01:46:32,600 --> 01:46:27,750

only the clay tablets but on some of the

2204

01:46:39,140 --> 01:46:32,610

on some of the but what do you call it

2205

01:46:44,089 --> 01:46:39,150

the the roles the the that sea scrolls

2206

01:46:49,970 --> 01:46:44,099

no the the Cimmerian not the tablets but

2207

01:46:51,229 --> 01:46:49,980

the that you roll I know it's being

2208

01:46:55,010 --> 01:46:51,239

where they would roll it and it would

2209

01:46:56,930 --> 01:46:55,020

make yeah and and there's a couple of

2210

01:47:00,229 --> 01:46:56,940

those well there's many that have the

2211

01:47:02,030 --> 01:47:00,239

four-pointed star there I don't know why

2212

01:47:04,160 --> 01:47:02,040

I can't remember what you call those

2213

01:47:05,640 --> 01:47:04,170

that you roll it up that's part of live

2214

01:47:08,459 --> 01:47:05,650

radio

2215

01:47:11,850 --> 01:47:08,469

so I do want to say really quick before

2216

01:47:15,089 --> 01:47:11,860

we head to this break everybody cat has

2217

01:47:18,209 --> 01:47:15,099

just posted a picture of her in the

2218

01:47:21,720 --> 01:47:18,219

hospital post-op listening to the show

2219

01:47:24,000 --> 01:47:21,730

and look at her smile so everybody go

2220

01:47:26,669 --> 01:47:24,010

and say hello to cat I've just retweeted

2221

01:47:30,510 --> 01:47:26,679

it there but one of the original fader

2222

01:47:33,479 --> 01:47:30,520

not Michael and a great metal singer by

2223

01:47:35,970 --> 01:47:33,489

the way too as well I'm sending you some

2224

01:47:38,100 --> 01:47:35,980

good healing energy yes that's what I'm

2225

01:47:40,979 --> 01:47:38,110

talking about and look at her smile

2226

01:47:44,370 --> 01:47:40,989

there you go she's got the scrubs on and

2227

01:47:48,930 --> 01:47:44,380

everything in it's got her hospital gown

2228

01:47:50,939 --> 01:47:48,940

on the the serpent mount I want to go

2229

01:47:53,250 --> 01:47:50,949

back to that there is something

2230

01:47:55,800 --> 01:47:53,260

interesting I don't know if you talked

2231

01:47:58,560 --> 01:47:55,810

to Graham about this and I think he may

2232

01:48:02,040 --> 01:47:58,570

have mentioned it over the years but it

2233

01:48:03,270 --> 01:48:02,050

looks like to me and Damon berry talks

2234

01:48:04,890 --> 01:48:03,280

about this but there was always

2235

01:48:09,899 --> 01:48:04,900

something unique about the Serpent Mound

2236

01:48:13,260 --> 01:48:09,909

and it looks like the the head of the

2237

01:48:19,140 --> 01:48:13,270

snake of a serpent is either it's got

2238

01:48:21,930 --> 01:48:19,150

its jaws with a planet or a star there

2239

01:48:23,820 --> 01:48:21,940

is something there it is not you know

2240

01:48:26,669 --> 01:48:23,830

it's not a piece of fruit you know it's

2241

01:48:29,520 --> 01:48:26,679

not what snakes do it's not an animal it

2242

01:48:32,850 --> 01:48:29,530

looks like you know the earth or the Sun

2243

01:48:34,950 --> 01:48:32,860

or something is there in the jaws of

2244

01:48:37,439 --> 01:48:34,960

the serpent what do you think is going

2245

01:48:39,450 --> 01:48:37,449

on there man I've learned so much from

2246

01:48:41,280 --> 01:48:39,460

the actual people the bloodline that put

2247

01:48:44,760 --> 01:48:41,290

it there which is the mound builders um

2248

01:48:47,129 --> 01:48:44,770

I can tell you you're aware that the

2249

01:48:51,270 --> 01:48:47,139

serpent mound sits on the edge of a five

2250

01:48:53,910 --> 01:48:51,280

mile wide crater absolutely so there's a

2251

01:48:55,770 --> 01:48:53,920

fault line in a ley line that are right

2252

01:48:58,530 --> 01:48:55,780

on top of one another and it happens to

2253

01:49:01,770 --> 01:48:58,540

run man I'm gonna just blow that they

2254

01:49:03,180 --> 01:49:01,780

count separate my own might not be happy

2255

01:49:06,959 --> 01:49:03,190

I'm gonna reveal this but I think it's

2256

01:49:08,490 --> 01:49:06,969

time that ley line and fault line that

2257

01:49:12,209 --> 01:49:08,500

runs through the Serpent's mouth is so

2258

01:49:13,950 --> 01:49:12,219

energetic that they've seen electricity

2259

01:49:16,859 --> 01:49:13,960

coming from the ground up from it when

2260

01:49:19,470 --> 01:49:16,869

certain weather comes by and so the

2261

01:49:22,920 --> 01:49:19,480

elders told me how to take in

2262

01:49:25,170 --> 01:49:22,930

the actual stored wisdom and energy of

2263

01:49:29,580 --> 01:49:25,180

the serpent mound into my own physical

2264

01:49:33,360 --> 01:49:29,590

body and it dealt with you know knowing

2265

01:49:34,770 --> 01:49:33,370

what to do and by physically you're not

2266

01:49:36,450 --> 01:49:34,780

supposed to do this but you get on the

2267

01:49:37,920 --> 01:49:36,460

mound and you get on your hands and

2268

01:49:40,950 --> 01:49:37,930

knees and physically put your pineal

2269

01:49:43,400 --> 01:49:40,960

gland pineal gland third eye right onto

2270

01:49:46,140 --> 01:49:43,410

the ground in the surface-mount

2271

01:49:47,760 --> 01:49:46,150

Serpent's mouth truly what you're doing

2272

01:49:50,420 --> 01:49:47,770

is putting your third eye right on that

2273

01:49:56,040 --> 01:49:50,430

ley line that's really energetic and

2274

01:49:58,830 --> 01:49:56,050

then you pretty much just meditate but

2275

01:50:01,140 --> 01:49:58,840

chief : why Diego told me he said at the

2276

01:50:03,140 --> 01:50:01,150

vortex which is in the egg some people

2277

01:50:08,190 --> 01:50:03,150

think that's sperm and egg by the way um

2278

01:50:10,320 --> 01:50:08,200

that the vortex is in the egg and he

2279

01:50:12,960 --> 01:50:10,330

said that because he's part with Bob

2280

01:50:15,560 --> 01:50:12,970

Dean and all those as part of the first

2281

01:50:18,270 --> 01:50:15,570

contact team on what the Dalai Lama

2282

01:50:20,640 --> 01:50:18,280

mm-hmm Bob Dean and I'm part of that as

2283

01:50:23,820 --> 01:50:20,650

well just leave it there

2284

01:50:27,000 --> 01:50:23,830

but um he told me Michael that the

2285

01:50:28,770 --> 01:50:27,010

powers that be from satellite there's a

2286

01:50:30,990 --> 01:50:28,780

frequency that gets beamed out of

2287

01:50:33,300 --> 01:50:31,000

serpent mound and sometimes it's on

2288

01:50:35,760 --> 01:50:33,310

sometimes it's off it's always on on

2289

01:50:39,620 --> 01:50:35,770

equinoxes you start to find out why this

2290

01:50:41,970 --> 01:50:39,630

bloodline was so accurate and tracking

2291

01:50:45,090 --> 01:50:41,980

equinoxes is that's when the most chi or

2292

01:50:47,820 --> 01:50:45,100

prana flow thru the leylines of the

2293

01:50:52,410 --> 01:50:47,830

planet so they would go to these places

2294

01:50:54,570 --> 01:50:52,420

on equinoxes to put their energy into

2295

01:50:57,780 --> 01:50:54,580

these sites that's why it's so important

2296

01:50:59,550 --> 01:50:57,790

for these ancient earthworks sites to be

2297

01:51:04,410 --> 01:50:59,560

returned to the people who know how to

2298

01:51:06,240 --> 01:51:04,420

use them and we need the elders the

2299

01:51:09,930 --> 01:51:06,250

Native American Indian culture knows how

2300

01:51:12,810 --> 01:51:09,940

to live in peace and harmony with Mother

2301

01:51:16,140 --> 01:51:12,820

Nature more so than any other culture on

2302

01:51:19,140 --> 01:51:16,150

this planet and it's dire dire early in

2303

01:51:20,580 --> 01:51:19,150

need of what's about to happen that the

2304

01:51:22,440 --> 01:51:20,590

Native American Indians become a

2305

01:51:24,540 --> 01:51:22,450

sovereign nation and it's really

2306

01:51:26,190 --> 01:51:24,550

interesting because people might not

2307

01:51:29,550 --> 01:51:26,200

know this but the Iroquois are like a

2308

01:51:32,150 --> 01:51:29,560

country within a country they own salamy

2309

01:51:34,220 --> 01:51:32,160

when you go to Niagara Falls which is in

2310

01:51:35,990 --> 01:51:34,230

I'll make them New York there's a

2311

01:51:38,810 --> 01:51:36,000

science as you now left the United

2312

01:51:42,350 --> 01:51:38,820

States New York you're now under Seneca

2313

01:51:44,990 --> 01:51:42,360

provision in law and there's been a toll

2314

01:51:46,850 --> 01:51:45,000

that's being assessed and it's being

2315

01:51:49,400 --> 01:51:46,860

paid for by the United States government

2316

01:51:52,000 --> 01:51:49,410

for your travel through Seneca land this

2317

01:51:54,590 --> 01:51:52,010

treaty was up in the late 1990s and

2318

01:51:57,170 --> 01:51:54,600

either the United States had to give

2319

01:51:59,240 --> 01:51:57,180

back Niagara Falls and Salamanca to the

2320

01:52:04,550 --> 01:51:59,250

Seneca or they had to redo their treaty

2321

01:52:06,410 --> 01:52:04,560

and it was believed it was 880 million

2322

01:52:08,420 --> 01:52:06,420

dollars was given to the Senate at that

2323

01:52:11,660 --> 01:52:08,430

point there's still eight hundred

2324

01:52:14,060 --> 01:52:11,670

thousand dollars a year on a lease fee

2325

01:52:16,610 --> 01:52:14,070

for leasing that and what's interesting

2326

01:52:18,800 --> 01:52:16,620

is so it's already under a legal

2327

01:52:21,110 --> 01:52:18,810

precedent and treaty that's being and

2328

01:52:24,020 --> 01:52:21,120

because someone knows who this bloodline

2329

01:52:25,700 --> 01:52:24,030

is obviously but in this treaty it says

2330

01:52:28,130 --> 01:52:25,710

the Iroquois owned their own land

2331

01:52:30,860 --> 01:52:28,140

what has not been known to mankind is

2332

01:52:33,200 --> 01:52:30,870

their home base of Eastlake Ohio and

2333

01:52:37,850 --> 01:52:33,210

it's never been owned by the United

2334

01:52:39,890 --> 01:52:37,860

States it's under treaty already they

2335

01:52:42,620 --> 01:52:39,900

just left their home base out of it now

2336

01:52:45,170 --> 01:52:42,630

you know think about the ramifications

2337

01:52:49,730 --> 01:52:45,180

of what I'm revealing right right right

2338

01:52:53,180 --> 01:52:49,740

now really quick Sumerian cylinder state

2339

01:52:55,070 --> 01:52:53,190

seals that's what they're called and and

2340

01:52:58,450 --> 01:52:55,080

I've got a bunch of images here I'm

2341

01:53:00,500 --> 01:52:58,460

gonna bust these out absolutely

2342

01:53:03,620 --> 01:53:00,510

unbelievable when you look at this as

2343

01:53:05,420 --> 01:53:03,630

you were describing it to me and I'm

2344

01:53:09,920 --> 01:53:05,430

sitting you're picturing it in my own

2345

01:53:13,100 --> 01:53:09,930

mind's eye what I saw in the cylinder

2346

01:53:16,490 --> 01:53:13,110

seals myself that that's exactly what is

2347

01:53:18,530 --> 01:53:16,500

going on so I've got two images here I'm

2348

01:53:20,630 --> 01:53:18,540

gonna bust these out for everybody and

2349

01:53:27,320 --> 01:53:20,640

take a look at these now if this isn't

2350

01:53:33,890 --> 01:53:27,330

exactly what Michael is talking about

2351

01:53:36,800 --> 01:53:33,900

here I tend to picture this on American

2352

01:53:39,440 --> 01:53:36,810

Indian headdresses that's exactly what

2353

01:53:43,310 --> 01:53:39,450

is what is there and I've often wondered

2354

01:53:45,150 --> 01:53:43,320

how and it's talked about a lot but how

2355

01:53:48,480 --> 01:53:45,160

the

2356

01:53:50,700 --> 01:53:48,490

Anunnaki as Sumerians knew about this at

2357

01:53:54,150 --> 01:53:50,710

3000 BC when they were creating these

2358

01:53:57,840 --> 01:53:54,160

cylinder seals to see the solar system

2359

01:54:00,030 --> 01:53:57,850

to see multiple planets and to see you

2360

01:54:04,260 --> 01:54:00,040

know we didn't discover Neptune and

2361

01:54:05,910 --> 01:54:04,270

Uranus until the 20th century you know

2362

01:54:08,520 --> 01:54:05,920

with telescopes but here they are

2363

01:54:14,490 --> 01:54:08,530

clearly depicted in these cylinder seals

2364

01:54:18,050 --> 01:54:14,500

and to have that on slates in you know

2365

01:54:21,180 --> 01:54:18,060

outside of Cleveland in a mound is

2366

01:54:24,110 --> 01:54:21,190

something else altogether I need to see

2367

01:54:28,200 --> 01:54:24,120

these images that you went and took

2368

01:54:30,450 --> 01:54:28,210

right after well you should send them in

2369

01:54:33,690 --> 01:54:30,460

this next break and I'll post them

2370

01:54:37,080 --> 01:54:33,700

I would love to absolutely see it as

2371

01:54:38,910 --> 01:54:37,090

quick as possible so now when we come

2372

01:54:42,420 --> 01:54:38,920

back we're gonna continue this but I

2373

01:54:44,730 --> 01:54:42,430

need to go and discuss AR Borden and

2374

01:54:46,770 --> 01:54:44,740

this document that you sent me earlier

2375

01:54:49,560 --> 01:54:46,780

today which is a pretty live read as

2376

01:54:51,660 --> 01:54:49,570

much of it as I could today but well I

2377

01:54:53,220 --> 01:54:51,670

yeah it's pretty mind-blowing and we'll

2378

01:54:56,970 --> 01:54:53,230

talk about that too as well I don't know

2379

01:54:58,950 --> 01:54:56,980

how many pages it is it's got to be let

2380

01:55:02,190 --> 01:54:58,960

me see here it's 30 it's a thirty one

2381

01:55:03,930 --> 01:55:02,200

page doc and the title of it is the

2382

01:55:08,340 --> 01:55:03,940

creation and manifestation of life

2383

01:55:10,170 --> 01:55:08,350

physics group and it's it's pretty good

2384

01:55:13,830 --> 01:55:10,180

there's two essays here essay number one

2385

01:55:18,330 --> 01:55:13,840

and essay number two factors affecting

2386

01:55:21,300 --> 01:55:18,340

the internal psychophysiology of MPO and

2387

01:55:23,550 --> 01:55:21,310

worm and we're gonna there's a third one

2388

01:55:25,530 --> 01:55:23,560

is oh yeah there's a third one well it's

2389

01:55:27,960 --> 01:55:25,540

too much for me to read here right now

2390

01:55:31,260 --> 01:55:27,970

so we're gonna take a look like where

2391

01:55:33,090 --> 01:55:31,270

did you get this document um from

2392

01:55:36,900 --> 01:55:33,100

actually it's interesting this because

2393

01:55:39,930 --> 01:55:36,910

you know AR Borden was the head of the

2394

01:55:43,140 --> 01:55:39,940

whole NSA remote viewers by the way I

2395

01:55:45,990 --> 01:55:43,150

have information for you from JFK on the

2396

01:55:48,150 --> 01:55:46,000

JFK assassination from bill burns

2397

01:55:50,910 --> 01:55:48,160

himself that when he was working with

2398

01:55:52,950 --> 01:55:50,920

Philip Corso Philip Corso had

2399

01:55:55,020 --> 01:55:52,960

information that he did not he told him

2400

01:55:57,620 --> 01:55:55,030

he didn't want it included in the day

2401
01:55:59,310 --> 01:55:57,630
after Oswald book so I asked bill birnes

2402
01:56:00,870 --> 01:55:59,320
face-to-face

2403
01:56:02,729 --> 01:56:00,880
is because of working with I'm on the

2404
01:56:06,899 --> 01:56:02,739
History Channel I said I heard through

2405
01:56:08,790 --> 01:56:06,909
the rumor rumor ville bloomer mill that

2406
01:56:13,020 --> 01:56:08,800
uh there's some information that was

2407
01:56:14,430 --> 01:56:13,030
left out and sure enough what it was it

2408
01:56:18,859 --> 01:56:14,440
was dealing with the JFK assassination

2409
01:56:22,410 --> 01:56:18,869
and what it was was actual proof that

2410
01:56:25,709 --> 01:56:22,420
there was - Lee Harvey Oswald's because

2411
01:56:30,330 --> 01:56:25,719
the one that went to Russia was way

2412
01:56:33,620 --> 01:56:30,340
taller it in reality it was AR Borden

2413
01:56:35,850 --> 01:56:33,630

um philip corso was getting his

2414

01:56:39,300 --> 01:56:35,860

reverse-engineered technology from a are

2415

01:56:42,109 --> 01:56:39,310

important that's what they did so what

2416

01:56:45,000 --> 01:56:42,119

though burned showed me was in the 60s

2417

01:56:48,169 --> 01:56:45,010

we almost went the world war three with

2418

01:56:50,580 --> 01:56:48,179

russia they said listen we know you have

2419

01:56:56,850 --> 01:56:50,590

radar technology in your jets that's

2420

01:56:59,550 --> 01:56:56,860

just way beyond anything we have so it

2421

01:57:00,959 --> 01:56:59,560

was worked out to keep us going to world

2422

01:57:05,189 --> 01:57:00,969

war three they said if we would share

2423

01:57:07,439 --> 01:57:05,199

that technology with them um that we

2424

01:57:09,120 --> 01:57:07,449

could work this out so AR Borden

2425

01:57:12,810 --> 01:57:09,130

personally went there it's been said

2426

01:57:14,939 --> 01:57:12,820

that he was Lee Harvey Oswald but it

2427

01:57:16,290 --> 01:57:14,949

said when you go through customs there

2428

01:57:18,569 --> 01:57:16,300

ain't no doubt about it you have a

2429

01:57:21,180 --> 01:57:18,579

height they measure your height well we

2430

01:57:24,180 --> 01:57:21,190

know from Lee Harvey Oswald they know

2431

01:57:26,069 --> 01:57:24,190

how tall he was they don't match up so

2432

01:57:29,030 --> 01:57:26,079

what I have is the proof from the

2433

01:57:31,620 --> 01:57:29,040

airport himself of how this

2434

01:57:34,589 --> 01:57:31,630

reverse-engineered technology was

2435

01:57:37,560 --> 01:57:34,599

brought to Russia and used in their MIG

2436

01:57:39,689 --> 01:57:37,570

fighter jets and down to the company

2437

01:57:41,120 --> 01:57:39,699

that actually produces MIG fighter jets

2438

01:57:45,180 --> 01:57:41,130

is called

2439

01:57:48,300 --> 01:57:45,190

positronic stakin but um it's right it's

2440

01:57:52,020 --> 01:57:48,310

it's mind-blowing but it all revolves

2441

01:57:54,990 --> 01:57:52,030

around the JFK assassination and I think

2442

01:57:57,240 --> 01:57:55,000

I'm sure you you don't build our friends

2443

01:57:59,970 --> 01:57:57,250

you should reach out to him because this

2444

01:58:04,189 --> 01:57:59,980

is a huge break in this story that's

2445

01:58:07,200 --> 01:58:04,199

coming from the likes of Philip Corso

2446

01:58:09,120 --> 01:58:07,210

rebels well I just wanted to share that

2447

01:58:11,129 --> 01:58:09,130

with ya absolutely let's take a break

2448

01:58:12,439 --> 01:58:11,139

right here our guest tonight is Michael

2449

01:58:15,290 --> 01:58:12,449

Lee Hill when we come

2450

01:58:18,560 --> 01:58:15,300

we're gonna talk about this document

2451

01:58:20,629 --> 01:58:18,570

that he sent me today it's absolutely

2452

01:58:23,149 --> 01:58:20,639

fascinating I don't know how much of it

2453

01:58:25,489 --> 01:58:23,159

is out there in the public but it's a

2454

01:58:26,490 --> 01:58:25,499

good read more on that right after the

2455

01:58:26,770 --> 01:58:26,500

break stay with us

2456

01:58:28,070 --> 01:58:26,780

[Music]

2457

01:58:37,530 --> 01:58:28,080

[Applause]

2458

01:58:43,360 --> 01:58:40,810

this is kera digital broadcasting

2459

01:58:47,740 --> 01:58:43,370

station Salt Lake City Utah

2460

01:58:50,380 --> 01:58:47,750

Van Buren Arkansas okay let's get this

2461

01:58:52,360 --> 01:58:50,390

man to the ER stat right away doctor we

2462

01:58:54,730 --> 01:58:52,370

see this every day heart attack or

2463

01:58:56,800 --> 01:58:54,740

angina pain due to blocked and clogged

2464

01:58:58,960 --> 01:58:56,810

arteries chelation can remove

2465

01:59:00,850 --> 01:58:58,970

obstructions or blockages from arteries

2466

01:59:01,840 --> 01:59:00,860

and help avoid painful and expensive

2467

01:59:04,390 --> 01:59:01,850

surgery

2468

01:59:06,040 --> 01:59:04,400

now there's angiogram it's a liquid oral

2469

01:59:08,440 --> 01:59:06,050

chelation product that you take with

2470

01:59:10,780 --> 01:59:08,450

juice you start to feel the results fast

2471

01:59:12,790 --> 01:59:10,790

angio primm increases blood flow all

2472

01:59:14,800 --> 01:59:12,800

over the body and that means more energy

2473

01:59:17,200 --> 01:59:14,810

and strength to take on the day with

2474

01:59:19,320 --> 01:59:17,210

less aches and pains 60 years of

2475

01:59:22,330 --> 01:59:19,330

research has gone into chelation and

2476

01:59:24,580 --> 01:59:22,340

angiogram is the result a safe and easy

2477

01:59:26,740 --> 01:59:24,590

way to unblock your veins and arteries

2478

01:59:28,630 --> 01:59:26,750

from build-up that slow circulation

2479

01:59:29,620 --> 01:59:28,640

shaping dr. Jones please report to the

2480

01:59:31,600 --> 01:59:29,630

emergency room right away

2481

01:59:34,360 --> 01:59:31,610

log on now for a special radio offer

2482

01:59:39,460 --> 01:59:34,370

from angio primm that's angio prim calm

2483

01:59:41,410 --> 01:59:39,470

/ radio ang io PRI M angio prim calm /

2484

01:59:43,360 --> 01:59:41,420

radio our call eight seven seven eight

2485

01:59:45,100 --> 01:59:43,370

eight to seventy two twenty one that's

2486

01:59:49,120 --> 01:59:45,110

eight seven seven eight eight to seventy

2487

01:59:52,540 --> 01:59:49,130

two twenty one so you love talk radio

2488

01:59:56,140 --> 01:59:52,550

then you'll love talk stream live calm

2489

01:59:58,270 --> 01:59:56,150

talk stream live is always on 24/7 with

2490

02:00:00,220 --> 01:59:58,280

the best streaming talk shows find your

2491

02:00:02,500 --> 02:00:00,230

favorite talkers and discover some new

2492

02:00:05,560 --> 02:00:02,510

ones it's free readily available online

2493

02:00:07,450 --> 02:00:05,570

or on the smartphone or tablet finding

2494

02:00:09,940 --> 02:00:07,460

your favorite talk shows all in one

2495

02:00:12,670 --> 02:00:09,950

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2496

02:00:14,710 --> 02:00:12,680

go to talk stream live.com be sure to

2497

02:00:18,970 --> 02:00:14,720

download the free apps from Google Play

2498

02:00:19,509 --> 02:00:18,980

or the itunes app store your contact for

2499

02:00:24,270 --> 02:00:19,519

current

2500

02:00:27,819 --> 02:00:24,280

and trending topics day GRA radio.com

2501

02:00:31,239 --> 02:00:27,829

hello fader nots this is Jimmy Church

2502

02:00:33,479 --> 02:00:31,249

and I'm introducing new Pharma a company

2503

02:00:35,819 --> 02:00:33,489

whose products are based on science

2504

02:00:40,299 --> 02:00:35,829

human function based on the

2505

02:00:42,700 --> 02:00:40,309

endocannabinoid system or ECS new pharma

2506

02:00:45,430 --> 02:00:42,710

firmly believes in this science and

2507

02:00:48,279 --> 02:00:45,440

their research indicates that support of

2508

02:00:51,430 --> 02:00:48,289

the ECS provides the beneficial effects

2509

02:00:54,459 --> 02:00:51,440

for a healthy lifestyle new Pharma

2510

02:00:57,339 --> 02:00:54,469

science includes relief capsules for

2511

02:00:59,379 --> 02:00:57,349

painfully sleep capsules which are

2512

02:01:02,379 --> 02:00:59,389

natural support for occasional

2513

02:01:05,620 --> 02:01:02,389

sleeplessness Foundation is support for

2514

02:01:08,229 --> 02:01:05,630

your ECS and fit capsules support your

2515

02:01:10,450 --> 02:01:08,239

active lifestyle just click on the

2516

02:01:13,299 --> 02:01:10,460

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com and use

2517

02:01:16,209 --> 02:01:13,309

the promo code f to be for a 33 percent

2518

02:01:19,209 --> 02:01:16,219

discount on all of their products or

2519

02:01:22,509 --> 02:01:19,219

visit new Pharma comm for all of the

2520

02:01:28,930 --> 02:01:22,519

knowledge on the science that's GNU

2521

02:01:30,220 --> 02:01:28,940

Pharma comm gobekli tepe did you know

2522

02:01:32,739 --> 02:01:30,230

that when you're on the road with

2523

02:01:34,779 --> 02:01:32,749

limited data or Wi-Fi available you can

2524

02:01:37,180 --> 02:01:34,789

still listen to every minute of fade to

2525

02:01:39,609 --> 02:01:37,190

black by just calling six oh five five

2526

02:01:42,069 --> 02:01:39,619

six two four four eight two no

2527

02:01:44,410 --> 02:01:42,079

smartphone app or Internet needed it

2528

02:01:47,049 --> 02:01:44,420

saves your data plan and no extra cost

2529

02:01:49,899 --> 02:01:47,059

if you have unlimited minutes just call

2530

02:01:52,359 --> 02:01:49,909

six oh five five six two four four eight

2531

02:01:56,250 --> 02:01:52,369

two you can listen to me Jimmy Church on

2532

02:02:03,000 --> 02:01:56,260

any phone anytime anywhere Gobekli Tepe

2533

02:02:05,340 --> 02:02:03,010

[Music]

2534

02:02:07,630 --> 02:02:05,350

[Applause]

2535

02:02:11,740 --> 02:02:07,640

you wanna know a secret

2536

02:02:14,680 --> 02:02:11,750

I love police I really love ponies I'm

2537

02:02:18,209 --> 02:02:14,690

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2538

02:02:24,790 --> 02:02:18,219

poor mr. Brooks why fade to black

2539

02:02:30,250 --> 02:02:27,220

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

2540

02:02:34,510 --> 02:02:30,260

on the game changer radio network and K

2541

02:02:39,530 --> 02:02:34,520

GRA the global radio alliance

2542

02:02:41,610 --> 02:02:39,540

[Music]

2543

02:02:47,930 --> 02:02:41,620

[Applause]

2544

02:02:54,600 --> 02:02:50,100

welcome back bade the black our guest

2545

02:03:03,450 --> 02:02:54,610

tonight's Michael Lee Hill and I'm

2546

02:03:06,510 --> 02:03:03,460

trying to was it o-o I remember now

2547

02:03:07,950 --> 02:03:06,520

Michael it was I keep going back to the

2548

02:03:10,430 --> 02:03:07,960

Serpent Mound because I'm so fascinated

2549

02:03:19,010 --> 02:03:10,440

with it I've been there myself

2550

02:03:21,540 --> 02:03:19,020

the it was episode 8 of of Damon Berry's

2551
02:03:24,510 --> 02:03:21,550
movie series the knowledge of the

2552
02:03:27,510 --> 02:03:24,520
forever time he covers the Serpent Mound

2553
02:03:32,670 --> 02:03:27,520
there and in a really really brilliant

2554
02:03:35,940 --> 02:03:32,680
way and he also brings up the the the

2555
02:03:39,720 --> 02:03:35,950
cliff right there the cut because of the

2556
02:03:41,280 --> 02:03:39,730
comet or asteroid impact that hit there

2557
02:03:43,920 --> 02:03:41,290
at some point that's what they were

2558
02:03:48,900 --> 02:03:43,930
theorizing that something had hit there

2559
02:03:52,050 --> 02:03:48,910
and it was then marked and the you know

2560
02:03:54,900 --> 02:03:52,060
the cosmic event was there and he he

2561
02:03:57,060 --> 02:03:54,910
lays it out I couldn't remember because

2562
02:03:58,860 --> 02:03:57,070
we discussed it in in depth and I was

2563
02:04:02,750 --> 02:03:58,870

trying to put it but that's what it was

2564

02:04:05,250 --> 02:04:02,760

it was the knowledge of the forever time

2565

02:04:07,410 --> 02:04:05,260

invitation number eight where he covers

2566

02:04:09,600 --> 02:04:07,420

the Serpent Mound in there and it's

2567

02:04:12,200 --> 02:04:09,610

really really really well done and if

2568

02:04:14,520 --> 02:04:12,210

you haven't checked it out you should

2569

02:04:17,520 --> 02:04:14,530

invitation number eight the knowledge of

2570

02:04:20,010 --> 02:04:17,530

the forever time okay and now that I got

2571

02:04:23,970 --> 02:04:20,020

my conscience cleared there I love the

2572

02:04:25,770 --> 02:04:23,980

Serpent Mound out of you see this is the

2573

02:04:27,630 --> 02:04:25,780

this is what I find interesting and

2574

02:04:31,050 --> 02:04:27,640

you've been doing research on this for a

2575

02:04:33,720 --> 02:04:31,060

long time but the mounds and the mound

2576

02:04:35,760 --> 02:04:33,730

builders across the United States and

2577

02:04:37,620 --> 02:04:35,770

certainly in the northeast part of the

2578

02:04:41,850 --> 02:04:37,630

United States which covers everything

2579

02:04:46,800 --> 02:04:41,860

from Wisconsin Illinois Indiana Ohio

2580

02:04:48,420 --> 02:04:46,810

Pennsylvania New York all around the

2581

02:04:54,320 --> 02:04:48,430

Great Lakes all around the Great Lakes

2582

02:04:56,760 --> 02:04:54,330

when I was a kid in eighth grade I took

2583

02:04:58,590 --> 02:04:56,770

Indiana history class and at that

2584

02:05:01,080 --> 02:04:58,600

time I think it was like you know one of

2585

02:05:04,950 --> 02:05:01,090

those required classes and and I took it

2586

02:05:07,380 --> 02:05:04,960

my teacher then in this book of which

2587

02:05:08,760 --> 02:05:07,390

was called Indiana history there was a

2588

02:05:12,150 --> 02:05:08,770

couple of things that he pointed out

2589

02:05:15,560 --> 02:05:12,160

there and one of them we did a couple of

2590

02:05:20,120 --> 02:05:15,570

weeks on the mound builders and this was

2591

02:05:23,490 --> 02:05:20,130

nineteen I'm gonna go back I'm gonna say

2592

02:05:25,230 --> 02:05:23,500

1976 okay there's a long time ago

2593

02:05:28,710 --> 02:05:25,240

nineteen seventy seven right before I

2594

02:05:31,290 --> 02:05:28,720

went to Panama and and he had clearly

2595

02:05:32,940 --> 02:05:31,300

said to the clap we don't know you know

2596

02:05:36,000 --> 02:05:32,950

we don't know who built the mounds we

2597

02:05:37,440 --> 02:05:36,010

think you know uh the American Indians

2598

02:05:39,510 --> 02:05:37,450

and the Indian culture but we really

2599

02:05:41,100 --> 02:05:39,520

don't know and they're all over and he

2600

02:05:44,610 --> 02:05:41,110

had marked all of these places in

2601
02:05:47,310 --> 02:05:44,620
Indiana and then we covered the Serpent

2602
02:05:49,140 --> 02:05:47,320
Mound now out of everything in the

2603
02:05:50,700 --> 02:05:49,150
United States and a lot of these which

2604
02:05:54,630 --> 02:05:50,710
were surveyed like you were talking

2605
02:05:58,050 --> 02:05:54,640
about very interesting sites but nothing

2606
02:06:01,800 --> 02:05:58,060
tops the Serpent Mound the Serpent Mound

2607
02:06:03,480 --> 02:06:01,810
is unique amongst everything it is one

2608
02:06:05,940 --> 02:06:03,490
of the most beautiful it's large and

2609
02:06:09,180 --> 02:06:05,950
it's so well preserved and it's done

2610
02:06:12,690 --> 02:06:09,190
with intention it is a remarkable site

2611
02:06:16,700 --> 02:06:12,700
here in the United States indeed and

2612
02:06:21,630 --> 02:06:16,710
like I said go to NPR and type in 2017

2613
02:06:24,000 --> 02:06:21,640

clips and NPR was there and we had a

2614

02:06:26,580 --> 02:06:24,010

huge ceremony ceremony we had over a

2615

02:06:29,160 --> 02:06:26,590

thousand people and it was pretty

2616

02:06:30,620 --> 02:06:29,170

profound I've learned so much you know

2617

02:06:32,910 --> 02:06:30,630

if you want to know here's the problem

2618

02:06:34,410 --> 02:06:32,920

all these people trying to figure out

2619

02:06:36,120 --> 02:06:34,420

what Serpent Mound is and they're not

2620

02:06:38,990 --> 02:06:36,130

going to the Native American Indian

2621

02:06:41,670 --> 02:06:39,000

elders who know but it is you know

2622

02:06:44,190 --> 02:06:41,680

people need to start paying attention to

2623

02:06:46,440 --> 02:06:44,200

who the Native American Indians they

2624

02:06:48,210 --> 02:06:46,450

have they have so much wisdom to share

2625

02:06:50,730 --> 02:06:48,220

by the way I just want to say that

2626

02:06:55,020 --> 02:06:50,740

Morningstar shape what I've been told is

2627

02:06:58,080 --> 02:06:55,030

it's it's the geometry of a specific

2628

02:07:01,140 --> 02:06:58,090

frequency and using cymatics which makes

2629

02:07:03,660 --> 02:07:01,150

frequency visible right pump that

2630

02:07:05,760 --> 02:07:03,670

there's a specific frequency that is 432

2631

02:07:08,839 --> 02:07:05,770

related that makes a perfect for pointed

2632

02:07:11,569 --> 02:07:08,849

star and they've been pointing us into

2633

02:07:14,149 --> 02:07:11,579

you know actually encoding octaves of

2634

02:07:16,339 --> 02:07:14,159

the frequency of 432 into the dimension

2635

02:07:18,140 --> 02:07:16,349

and layouts of these mount sites no one

2636

02:07:21,379 --> 02:07:18,150

knows this yet but it's absolutely

2637

02:07:24,620 --> 02:07:21,389

provable 432 you know out of Sumeria

2638

02:07:27,229 --> 02:07:24,630

they gave us even our system of how we

2639

02:07:28,280 --> 02:07:27,239

measure time look at how many seconds is

2640

02:07:30,220 --> 02:07:28,290

in 12 hours

2641

02:07:34,790 --> 02:07:30,230

it's forty three thousand two hundred

2642

02:07:36,770 --> 02:07:34,800

432 look at the Sumerian Kings list some

2643

02:07:38,990 --> 02:07:36,780

of those lasted four hundred thirty two

2644

02:07:41,479 --> 02:07:39,000

thousand years they've been trying to

2645

02:07:43,939 --> 02:07:41,489

guide us into actual frequencies that

2646

02:07:46,790 --> 02:07:43,949

align us because 432 squared is the

2647

02:07:49,069 --> 02:07:46,800

speed of light within 1% accuracy so

2648

02:07:53,120 --> 02:07:49,079

it's the only frequencies that plug into

2649

02:07:56,930 --> 02:07:53,130

e equals MC squared because 432 squared

2650

02:08:01,580 --> 02:07:56,940

becomes C times mass you know equals

2651
02:08:04,220 --> 02:08:01,590
energy it aligns oneself with light

2652
02:08:07,370 --> 02:08:04,230
frequency of the creation of physical

2653
02:08:09,589 --> 02:08:07,380
matter and this is what Tesla was fine

2654
02:08:15,080 --> 02:08:09,599
because it's mind-blowing you know how

2655
02:08:16,459 --> 02:08:15,090
we're in a this is Dan Reid he said well

2656
02:08:18,430 --> 02:08:16,469
he said Michael you know how the

2657
02:08:20,839 --> 02:08:18,440
ancients gave us this idea of

2658
02:08:22,780 --> 02:08:20,849
multiplying or dividing all units by

2659
02:08:25,220 --> 02:08:22,790
twelve whether it's 12 inches in a foot

2660
02:08:27,800 --> 02:08:25,230
or you know twelve months in a year or

2661
02:08:29,810 --> 02:08:27,810
twelve hours in a day so on and so on he

2662
02:08:32,660 --> 02:08:29,820
does let's take 440 and divide it by

2663
02:08:35,359 --> 02:08:32,670

twelve and see what happens get 36 point

2664

02:08:38,750 --> 02:08:35,369

six six six six six six six six six it

2665

02:08:40,819 --> 02:08:38,760

has a very long remainder of just sixes

2666

02:08:43,010 --> 02:08:40,829

it was oh my god it's pretending to be

2667

02:08:45,290 --> 02:08:43,020

sacred geometry while still being an

2668

02:08:47,450 --> 02:08:45,300

impostor he said let's see what happens

2669

02:08:50,660 --> 02:08:47,460

when you think 432 and divided by 12

2670

02:08:54,229 --> 02:08:50,670

it's a perfect 36 three and six is nine

2671

02:08:56,450 --> 02:08:54,239

all octaves of the frequency 432 all

2672

02:08:59,600 --> 02:08:56,460

resolved two nine four plus three plus

2673

02:09:01,520 --> 02:08:59,610

two is nine it's lower octave is 216 to

2674

02:09:04,280 --> 02:09:01,530

one and six is nothing it's lower octave

2675

02:09:05,990 --> 02:09:04,290

it's 108 one and eight is nine 108 it's

2676

02:09:08,810 --> 02:09:06,000

interesting because Tibetan monks have

2677

02:09:11,750 --> 02:09:08,820

108 beads on their prayer bracelets and

2678

02:09:15,169 --> 02:09:11,760

they'll chance something 108 times lower

2679

02:09:17,299 --> 02:09:15,179

than that is 54 Earth's and then 27

2680

02:09:18,470 --> 02:09:17,309

Hertz so what you find is if you take

2681

02:09:21,260 --> 02:09:18,480

that 27 Hertz

2682

02:09:22,520 --> 02:09:21,270

Paulson put it through a cyma scope that

2683

02:09:24,590 --> 02:09:22,530

shows the geometry

2684

02:09:27,410 --> 02:09:24,600

of it you get a perfect seven pointed

2685

02:09:30,200 --> 02:09:27,420

star seven pointed star is what the inky

2686

02:09:32,900 --> 02:09:30,210

crop circle in 2011 I showed up in Italy

2687

02:09:36,020 --> 02:09:32,910

it was based around they've been trying

2688

02:09:39,350 --> 02:09:36,030

to pimp us and by the way the Babylonian

2689

02:09:40,010 --> 02:09:39,360

world map it's in a museum is on a seven

2690

02:09:42,080 --> 02:09:40,020

pointed star

2691

02:09:44,690 --> 02:09:42,090

mmm the Cherokee symbol for their own

2692

02:09:47,510 --> 02:09:44,700

tribe as a seven-pointed star it's all

2693

02:09:50,660 --> 02:09:47,520

it a seven-pointed star is created by a

2694

02:09:54,920 --> 02:09:50,670

twenty seven Hertz pulse scientifically

2695

02:09:56,720 --> 02:09:54,930

provable as four octaves below 32 C I

2696

02:09:58,130 --> 02:09:56,730

think that this shows you people are

2697

02:10:01,190 --> 02:09:58,140

saying that they're here to control us

2698

02:10:03,230 --> 02:10:01,200

and all this they've been trying piece

2699

02:10:08,080 --> 02:10:03,240

like peacefully waiting for us to wake

2700

02:10:15,170 --> 02:10:10,900

excuse me I didn't hit the cough button

2701
02:10:19,520 --> 02:10:15,180
do you have you know my new amps arrive

2702
02:10:23,060 --> 02:10:19,530
tomorrow and so I think I'm gonna shift

2703
02:10:27,260 --> 02:10:23,070
the guitars here to 4:30 to do it and

2704
02:10:32,120 --> 02:10:27,270
and I'm going to check it out I'm gonna

2705
02:10:35,660 --> 02:10:32,130
go against you know an eighth of 440 and

2706
02:10:37,940 --> 02:10:35,670
and go to 432 and and I just want to see

2707
02:10:41,030 --> 02:10:37,950
what this does with the strobe low

2708
02:10:42,980 --> 02:10:41,040
tuners and the tuners and my ear but I'm

2709
02:10:44,990 --> 02:10:42,990
gonna go ill it yeah I'm gonna go a full

2710
02:10:48,410 --> 02:10:45,000
on into it and see how these amps

2711
02:10:54,860 --> 02:10:48,420
respond to it as well I'm gonna I'm

2712
02:10:58,760 --> 02:10:54,870
gonna do it now what have you is all of

2713
02:11:00,170 --> 02:10:58,770

your setup at 432 it is now um but I'll

2714

02:11:02,930 --> 02:11:00,180

tell you what like if I go to a

2715

02:11:07,010 --> 02:11:02,940

musician's night their alternate tuned

2716

02:11:09,170 --> 02:11:07,020

in 440 right obviously if I'm at 432 and

2717

02:11:11,720 --> 02:11:09,180

440 it's gonna sound like a cluster you

2718

02:11:14,810 --> 02:11:11,730

know yeah right do you keep one guitar

2719

02:11:16,160 --> 02:11:14,820

at 440 and everything else at 432 yes I

2720

02:11:19,430 --> 02:11:16,170

do but I'll tell you what the

2721

02:11:22,340 --> 02:11:19,440

instruments are just feel dead now at

2722

02:11:24,890 --> 02:11:22,350

440 because if you use a Simon scope and

2723

02:11:26,570 --> 02:11:24,900

pump a 440 pulse through it there's no

2724

02:11:29,060 --> 02:11:26,580

geometry it looks like a puddle of water

2725

02:11:31,850 --> 02:11:29,070

but if you just back it off eight sense

2726
02:11:33,860 --> 02:11:31,860
it comes into perfect focus and there's

2727
02:11:35,750 --> 02:11:33,870
more information than the signal like

2728
02:11:36,350 --> 02:11:35,760
when I hired Silas cope to image my

2729
02:11:40,580 --> 02:11:36,360
guitar

2730
02:11:44,350 --> 02:11:40,590
at 432 um when I start first started

2731
02:11:47,180 --> 02:11:44,360
playing this it sounded like I had a

2732
02:11:49,700 --> 02:11:47,190
harmonizer I don't go with me right

2733
02:11:51,890 --> 02:11:49,710
because there's more like said the only

2734
02:11:52,760 --> 02:11:51,900
way really to wrap around this is if

2735
02:11:55,760 --> 02:11:52,770
you're just sitting there playing

2736
02:11:58,220 --> 02:11:55,770
acoustic guitar and you have go to Radio

2737
02:12:00,380 --> 02:11:58,230
Shack and you give you a decibel level

2738
02:12:02,630 --> 02:12:00,390

and someone's tuned in for 40 and you're

2739

02:12:05,960 --> 02:12:02,640

10 foot away from them you okay the

2740

02:12:08,570 --> 02:12:05,970

dudes hitting 60 dB at being tuned to a

2741

02:12:11,540 --> 02:12:08,580

equals 440 right I'm doing nothing more

2742

02:12:14,240 --> 02:12:11,550

than tuning to your a note down to 432

2743

02:12:16,780 --> 02:12:14,250

and tuning everything to that you'll

2744

02:12:20,150 --> 02:12:16,790

gain about one third of decibel volume

2745

02:12:23,210 --> 02:12:20,160

there's more actual resonance all the

2746

02:12:26,000 --> 02:12:23,220

overtones all the harmonics pop out for

2747

02:12:30,410 --> 02:12:26,010

the first time ever make you feel it

2748

02:12:34,520 --> 02:12:30,420

right mine yeah and it aligns music with

2749

02:12:37,390 --> 02:12:34,530

a light frequency that actually speaks

2750

02:12:40,820 --> 02:12:37,400

on a cellular level according to the

2751
02:12:43,940 --> 02:12:40,830
scientists at Simon scope and you spoke

2752
02:12:47,060 --> 02:12:43,950
of on the same hiranman he took my

2753
02:12:49,130 --> 02:12:47,070
somatic image of my guitar tuned to 432

2754
02:12:50,240 --> 02:12:49,140
which just kind of become famous now

2755
02:12:52,100 --> 02:12:50,250
which is kind of cool

2756
02:12:55,700 --> 02:12:52,110
he took it under his wing and put it

2757
02:12:57,470 --> 02:12:55,710
through the resonance project and last

2758
02:12:59,230 --> 02:12:57,480
time I checked there's like 3,000 likes

2759
02:13:01,580 --> 02:12:59,240
and shares and he wrote a really nice

2760
02:13:04,340 --> 02:13:01,590
paragraph on why we really should be

2761
02:13:06,680 --> 02:13:04,350
aligning to galactic frequencies that

2762
02:13:08,420 --> 02:13:06,690
create perfect geometry because if you

2763
02:13:10,820 --> 02:13:08,430

look at sacred geometry and you start to

2764

02:13:13,310 --> 02:13:10,830

understand everything is being created

2765

02:13:16,640 --> 02:13:13,320

from an atom to a galaxy to fir Bonacci

2766

02:13:18,980 --> 02:13:16,650

sequences and golden mean well obviously

2767

02:13:21,530 --> 02:13:18,990

if you find out frequency creates

2768

02:13:23,270 --> 02:13:21,540

geometry it's probably important to

2769

02:13:24,940 --> 02:13:23,280

figure out what frequencies create

2770

02:13:28,520 --> 02:13:24,950

perfect geometry

2771

02:13:30,680 --> 02:13:28,530

cymatics allows us to do that now in 432

2772

02:13:33,230 --> 02:13:30,690

is the key and it just so happens

2773

02:13:36,140 --> 02:13:33,240

Annunaki have been trying to guide us me

2774

02:13:39,110 --> 02:13:36,150

to the importance of 432 through seven

2775

02:13:41,150 --> 02:13:39,120

point stars and crop circles 432 based

2776

02:13:43,430 --> 02:13:41,160

physics and mathematics encoded into

2777

02:13:46,630 --> 02:13:43,440

these actual dimensions and layouts of

2778

02:13:49,610 --> 02:13:46,640

mound builder sites into our actual

2779

02:13:53,760 --> 02:13:49,620

timekeeping and it blows my mind man

2780

02:13:57,050 --> 02:13:53,770

yeah and man I could stay on this guitar

2781

02:14:00,390 --> 02:13:57,060

thing all night I'm very interested to

2782

02:14:02,130 --> 02:14:00,400

to jump in you know feed first into this

2783

02:14:03,630 --> 02:14:02,140

4:32 thing because it makes a lot of

2784

02:14:05,700 --> 02:14:03,640

sense and when I see it

2785

02:14:09,450 --> 02:14:05,710

with the cymatics and how it's played

2786

02:14:11,070 --> 02:14:09,460

out and how it comes into focus that to

2787

02:14:12,810 --> 02:14:11,080

me is the most important thing it's got

2788

02:14:15,870 --> 02:14:12,820

to be doing something directly to your

2789

02:14:17,220 --> 02:14:15,880

ears but I want to feel it I want to

2790

02:14:19,620 --> 02:14:17,230

feel it through the guitars I want to

2791

02:14:21,540 --> 02:14:19,630

see how it resonates I want to see what

2792

02:14:23,550 --> 02:14:21,550

it does with the strings and I'm gonna

2793

02:14:25,980 --> 02:14:23,560

see how it feels through the hands and

2794

02:14:29,310 --> 02:14:25,990

the picks and and and everything else

2795

02:14:31,190 --> 02:14:29,320

because it's got to do something when it

2796

02:14:34,650 --> 02:14:31,200

goes into that kind of alignment I

2797

02:14:37,200 --> 02:14:34,660

definitely felt a difference and I think

2798

02:14:40,590 --> 02:14:37,210

most guitar players did when I was

2799

02:14:42,600 --> 02:14:40,600

dropping a quarter step and and doing

2800

02:14:45,390 --> 02:14:42,610

all of that van Halen stuff back in the

2801
02:14:47,550 --> 02:14:45,400
mid 90s and dropping not to a full

2802
02:14:50,790 --> 02:14:47,560
detuning but you know just dropping

2803
02:14:55,200 --> 02:14:50,800
things down once you got out of the 440

2804
02:14:57,570 --> 02:14:55,210
range I'm telling you the things just

2805
02:15:02,310 --> 02:14:57,580
sounded better they were funner to play

2806
02:15:04,410 --> 02:15:02,320
you know songs came to life there was a

2807
02:15:08,400 --> 02:15:04,420
reason why David Lee Roth sounded so

2808
02:15:13,500 --> 02:15:08,410
good it wasn't because of that Roth

2809
02:15:16,500 --> 02:15:13,510
tuning and I kid I kid but but and I'm

2810
02:15:20,340 --> 02:15:16,510
being really serious about the the drop

2811
02:15:22,380 --> 02:15:20,350
tuning once you got out of 440 the the

2812
02:15:26,790 --> 02:15:22,390
way things sounded different and and

2813
02:15:29,730 --> 02:15:26,800

more fun more engaging and nobody knew

2814

02:15:31,440 --> 02:15:29,740

why right nobody knew why nobody could

2815

02:15:33,810 --> 02:15:31,450

figure it out so I'm gonna I'm gonna

2816

02:15:36,240 --> 02:15:33,820

really get into this tomorrow I want to

2817

02:15:40,050 --> 02:15:36,250

before we run out of time I've got to

2818

02:15:41,790 --> 02:15:40,060

talk about this this document that you

2819

02:15:45,120 --> 02:15:41,800

sent me is this out there in the public

2820

02:15:48,030 --> 02:15:45,130

domain right now oh no I've tried um

2821

02:15:51,240 --> 02:15:48,040

what I what happened was after a are

2822

02:15:52,860 --> 02:15:51,250

passed because in 2012 I was brought

2823

02:15:55,170 --> 02:15:52,870

into a seven-member team that he

2824

02:15:57,480 --> 02:15:55,180

personally put together and we did some

2825

02:16:00,150 --> 02:15:57,490

work people think 2012 was such a

2826
02:16:02,520 --> 02:16:00,160
non-event they have no idea what kind of

2827
02:16:05,370 --> 02:16:02,530
work was being done behind the scenes

2828
02:16:07,680 --> 02:16:05,380
and because of this we had pissed off

2829
02:16:09,589 --> 02:16:07,690
the transhumanist people you know the

2830
02:16:11,700 --> 02:16:09,599
people behind the Georgia Guidestones

2831
02:16:16,919 --> 02:16:11,710
right there they want to keep humanity

2832
02:16:18,390 --> 02:16:16,929
under 500 million and and they wanted

2833
02:16:21,180 --> 02:16:18,400
some of these earth changes that were

2834
02:16:26,879 --> 02:16:21,190
going to happen in 2012 well we went

2835
02:16:28,950 --> 02:16:26,889
right to incoming and through things we

2836
02:16:31,799 --> 02:16:28,960
learn we asked the Anunnaki for their

2837
02:16:36,540 --> 02:16:31,809
help to make this a more survivable

2838
02:16:39,509 --> 02:16:36,550

transit and so make a long story short

2839

02:16:42,959 --> 02:16:39,519

they ended up that's when they took a

2840

02:16:44,639 --> 02:16:42,969

are boarding out with cancer he said we

2841

02:16:49,259 --> 02:16:44,649

pissed off the wrong people our mission

2842

02:16:51,690 --> 02:16:49,269

was successful but after that I had

2843

02:16:54,780 --> 02:16:51,700

accumulated the other team members as

2844

02:16:56,820 --> 02:16:54,790

well all this learning material from AR

2845

02:16:59,429 --> 02:16:56,830

and ebooks and I actually have my NSA

2846

02:17:04,070 --> 02:16:59,439

tes ain't asking instructions as after

2847

02:17:07,410 --> 02:17:04,080

that project in 2012 of contacting

2848

02:17:08,610 --> 02:17:07,420

Nibiru and asking for their help which I

2849

02:17:09,990 --> 02:17:08,620

know exactly what happened we'll

2850

02:17:15,480 --> 02:17:10,000

probably have to get that into another

2851
02:17:18,059 --> 02:17:15,490
show but uh um if you remember Hurricane

2852
02:17:19,830 --> 02:17:18,069
sandy was coming into New York they told

2853
02:17:22,219 --> 02:17:19,840
us it was being artificially steered

2854
02:17:25,860 --> 02:17:22,229
that there is weather manipulation

2855
02:17:28,259 --> 02:17:25,870
warfare going on and they said we know

2856
02:17:29,940 --> 02:17:28,269
you're not a weatherman but we're gonna

2857
02:17:31,769 --> 02:17:29,950
send you all the most accurate weather

2858
02:17:34,860 --> 02:17:31,779
data from all the satellites of the

2859
02:17:36,809 --> 02:17:34,870
storms trajectory speed all we need for

2860
02:17:39,120 --> 02:17:36,819
you to do is to put your eyes on this

2861
02:17:42,660 --> 02:17:39,130
because we know you have a handshake

2862
02:17:46,139 --> 02:17:42,670
they come with my counterpart on Nibiru

2863
02:17:46,910 --> 02:17:46,149

that um they would know what to do with

2864

02:17:49,019 --> 02:17:46,920

this data

2865

02:17:50,400 --> 02:17:49,029

obviously they said you have no idea

2866

02:17:52,559 --> 02:17:50,410

what you're gonna be looking at we just

2867

02:17:54,269 --> 02:17:52,569

need you to put your eyes on it I still

2868

02:17:56,370 --> 02:17:54,279

have all those tasking instructions and

2869

02:17:58,410 --> 02:17:56,380

everything look what happened um that

2870

02:18:01,679 --> 02:17:58,420

all the intensity of that storm was

2871

02:18:04,019 --> 02:18:01,689

taken out before it hit New York at the

2872

02:18:07,650 --> 02:18:04,029

exact same time there was earthquakes

2873

02:18:10,230 --> 02:18:07,660

Charlotte on the west coast of the

2874

02:18:13,679 --> 02:18:10,240

United States that created tsunami that

2875

02:18:15,839 --> 02:18:13,689

was coming into Hawaii and the team was

2876

02:18:18,540 --> 02:18:15,849

tasked with that as well and

2877

02:18:20,040 --> 02:18:18,550

you know that was live on TV than you in

2878

02:18:23,009 --> 02:18:20,050

three hours the tsunami is gonna be

2879

02:18:26,519 --> 02:18:23,019

reaching 20-foot wall water you know um

2880

02:18:28,379 --> 02:18:26,529

buoys tsunami buoys do not why there was

2881

02:18:30,809 --> 02:18:28,389

a wall of water and they had everyone in

2882

02:18:32,370 --> 02:18:30,819

Hawaii go to a higher ground and it was

2883

02:18:34,609 --> 02:18:32,380

live they're gone in five minutes it

2884

02:18:38,459 --> 02:18:34,619

should be here just little tiny ripples

2885

02:18:40,950 --> 02:18:38,469

arrived on ye right that was that was

2886

02:18:43,259 --> 02:18:40,960

the work of airport and myself and by

2887

02:18:46,290 --> 02:18:43,269

the way this work is gonna become very

2888

02:18:48,089 --> 02:18:46,300

important for I did this myself with the

2889

02:18:49,919 --> 02:18:48,099

storm that was coming into Florida I got

2890

02:18:52,979 --> 02:18:49,929

a lot of the original team members and

2891

02:18:54,750 --> 02:18:52,989

did the same work just recently and if

2892

02:18:57,450 --> 02:18:54,760

he's seen right when it got to Florida

2893

02:18:59,910 --> 02:18:57,460

all the water went out storms gained

2894

02:19:02,490 --> 02:18:59,920

their intensity from feeding off warm

2895

02:19:06,269 --> 02:19:02,500

water for the first time ever all the

2896

02:19:08,879 --> 02:19:06,279

water receded the storms food source was

2897

02:19:13,019 --> 02:19:08,889

taken away from it and it reduced its

2898

02:19:14,879 --> 02:19:13,029

intensity down like it wasn't nearly I

2899

02:19:17,879 --> 02:19:14,889

mean still bad but it was much more

2900

02:19:21,419 --> 02:19:17,889

severe survivable than what anyone was

2901
02:19:24,299 --> 02:19:21,429
forecasting so humans need to start

2902
02:19:27,299 --> 02:19:24,309
taking responsibility and knowing that

2903
02:19:30,269 --> 02:19:27,309
we can take part in what we would

2904
02:19:32,879 --> 02:19:30,279
consider weather and the mound builders

2905
02:19:35,040 --> 02:19:32,889
are very adept at this go into these

2906
02:19:36,330 --> 02:19:35,050
mouth sites and working with water and

2907
02:19:38,849 --> 02:19:36,340
taking electricity in the air

2908
02:19:40,649 --> 02:19:38,859
mind blowing stuff by the way I just

2909
02:19:46,849 --> 02:19:40,659
sent you the actual artifact the main

2910
02:19:49,200 --> 02:19:46,859
star and the actual artist depictions of

2911
02:19:51,689 --> 02:19:49,210
what you're looking at when you look is

2912
02:19:53,880 --> 02:19:51,699
the artist depiction of the front and

2913
02:19:56,790 --> 02:19:53,890

back of each thing I sent you two of

2914

02:19:59,160 --> 02:19:56,800

those and one actual picture of me

2915

02:20:01,649 --> 02:19:59,170

holding the Morningstar artifact that

2916

02:20:04,559 --> 02:20:01,659

was removed from this okay where did you

2917

02:20:07,649 --> 02:20:04,569

where did you send him Facebook okay let

2918

02:20:10,290 --> 02:20:07,659

me ask let me pull these up I'm I'm so

2919

02:20:11,939 --> 02:20:10,300

this this essay just freaks me out

2920

02:20:16,370 --> 02:20:11,949

when was the essay written as I'm

2921

02:20:19,950 --> 02:20:16,380

opening up this up Facebook um it was

2922

02:20:23,639 --> 02:20:19,960

probably about ten years ago I mean a

2923

02:20:27,080 --> 02:20:23,649

are passed in 2013 right I I work with

2924

02:20:30,210 --> 02:20:27,090

him from 2008 until 2013 that

2925

02:20:33,540 --> 02:20:30,220

information was given to me by the way

2926

02:20:35,670 --> 02:20:33,550

your listeners I've with me and these

2927

02:20:38,130 --> 02:20:35,680

other team members which by the way

2928

02:20:39,630 --> 02:20:38,140

Jimmy anytime you want I'm still in

2929

02:20:42,150 --> 02:20:39,640

contact with all these people and

2930

02:20:44,700 --> 02:20:42,160

they're very involved in the UFO field

2931

02:20:47,400 --> 02:20:44,710

I'm currently Patrick ended up working

2932

02:20:49,559 --> 02:20:47,410

with Edgar Mitchell and that whole

2933

02:20:53,280 --> 02:20:49,569

movement she was one of the team members

2934

02:20:54,719 --> 02:20:53,290

that was put together with this any time

2935

02:20:57,179 --> 02:20:54,729

you want to do a show and bring these

2936

02:20:59,219 --> 02:20:57,189

other people and ask them how they came

2937

02:21:02,269 --> 02:20:59,229

into the fold and how they met a airport

2938

02:21:05,099 --> 02:21:02,279

there are willing and ready to do that

2939

02:21:07,590 --> 02:21:05,109

yeah with I would love to I'm looking

2940

02:21:12,150 --> 02:21:07,600

and absolutely we should do that I'm

2941

02:21:14,040 --> 02:21:12,160

looking at the the drawings here of of

2942

02:21:17,750 --> 02:21:14,050

the slate and the artifact okay so we

2943

02:21:19,769 --> 02:21:17,760

have the four-pointed star here and the

2944

02:21:22,620 --> 02:21:19,779

opposite side

2945

02:21:25,110 --> 02:21:22,630

what is it shown okay wait oh man do we

2946

02:21:27,660 --> 02:21:25,120

have enough time what's the whole four

2947

02:21:29,550 --> 02:21:27,670

in the middle of it they said some of

2948

02:21:31,320 --> 02:21:29,560

these would be have a rotor on them and

2949

02:21:33,059 --> 02:21:31,330

they would wear them but I can tell you

2950

02:21:35,190 --> 02:21:33,069

because in because of being brought into

2951
02:21:38,040 --> 02:21:35,200
the star knowledge family I showed these

2952
02:21:40,229 --> 02:21:38,050
pictures to clifford mahooty no yeah of

2953
02:21:42,120 --> 02:21:40,239
course of course the elder he freaked

2954
02:21:46,260 --> 02:21:42,130
out it goes oh you gotta get these to me

2955
02:21:49,469 --> 02:21:46,270
this is what I do because he recognized

2956
02:21:52,139 --> 02:21:49,479
that this Morningstar is also on the

2957
02:21:53,700 --> 02:21:52,149
Zuni those cliff walls matter of fact I

2958
02:21:56,340 --> 02:21:53,710
think they showed it on ancient aliens

2959
02:22:00,240 --> 02:21:56,350
when he wouldn't point it to it so this

2960
02:22:01,530 --> 02:22:00,250
ties the same bloodline to the Zuni that

2961
02:22:05,030 --> 02:22:01,540
we're talking about here in East Lake

2962
02:22:09,150 --> 02:22:05,040
Ohio yeah this is uh this is an

2963
02:22:10,650 --> 02:22:09,160

unbelievable artifact yeah that's that's

2964

02:22:15,150 --> 02:22:10,660

pretty trippy

2965

02:22:16,830 --> 02:22:15,160

they I don't know that whole is for

2966

02:22:21,090 --> 02:22:16,840

something else it's not to wear it that

2967

02:22:23,580 --> 02:22:21,100

would be pretty uncomfortable that it's

2968

02:22:26,460 --> 02:22:23,590

there for something else you know what

2969

02:22:28,769 --> 02:22:26,470

I'm feeling yeah yeah yeah you line that

2970

02:22:30,719 --> 02:22:28,779

up to the Sun you line that up to a star

2971

02:22:34,260 --> 02:22:30,729

and you've got a constellation on the

2972

02:22:37,620 --> 02:22:34,270

back and you've got directions on both

2973

02:22:40,530 --> 02:22:37,630

sides this is pretty interesting man

2974

02:22:42,540 --> 02:22:40,540

this is real cool - more - I just sent

2975

02:22:44,460 --> 02:22:42,550

you yeah I'm look to it please

2976

02:22:45,960 --> 02:22:44,470

I got photographs

2977

02:22:48,059 --> 02:22:45,970

you know that's my hand holding the

2978

02:22:49,469 --> 02:22:48,069

Morningstar one I can tell you that

2979

02:22:53,190 --> 02:22:49,479

artifact almost feels like it's

2980

02:22:55,950 --> 02:22:53,200

vibrating you have at school it's that

2981

02:22:57,990 --> 02:22:55,960

special that's special and this I don't

2982

02:22:59,639 --> 02:22:58,000

even know and this Heather one I would

2983

02:23:02,130 --> 02:22:59,649

like to see the actual because this is

2984

02:23:04,590 --> 02:23:02,140

the drawing of it but again there's

2985

02:23:08,790 --> 02:23:04,600

something being depicted here and I just

2986

02:23:10,590 --> 02:23:08,800

can't that's these are special these are

2987

02:23:14,280 --> 02:23:10,600

really really really really cool

2988

02:23:18,809 --> 02:23:14,290

that Morningstar one though wow wow wow

2989

02:23:22,170 --> 02:23:18,819

wow do I permission to put this in the

2990

02:23:24,690 --> 02:23:22,180

video tomorrow okay all right I'm so

2991

02:23:28,050 --> 02:23:24,700

excited because being able to share all

2992

02:23:30,870 --> 02:23:28,060

this with Graham Han and you know truly

2993

02:23:33,389 --> 02:23:30,880

what's happening is in 2024 that next

2994

02:23:35,460 --> 02:23:33,399

Eclipse comes right over this mound in

2995

02:23:38,610 --> 02:23:35,470

East Lake Ohio we're gonna have the

2996

02:23:42,090 --> 02:23:38,620

biggest revelation including my marriage

2997

02:23:43,830 --> 02:23:42,100

and being because the females are the

2998

02:23:47,580 --> 02:23:43,840

ones in the Native American Indian

2999

02:23:52,639 --> 02:23:47,590

culture that makes someone a chief and I

3000

02:23:57,240 --> 02:23:52,649

will be gaining my chiefdom in 2024 and

3001

02:24:01,080 --> 02:23:57,250

it's but think of the 2017 trajectory of

3002

02:24:04,559 --> 02:24:01,090

the Eclipse and the 2024 it creates an X

3003

02:24:07,679 --> 02:24:04,569

right over the United States you know

3004

02:24:08,460 --> 02:24:07,689

where the X is where they'd like the x

3005

02:24:11,849 --> 02:24:08,470

marks the spot

3006

02:24:14,550 --> 02:24:11,859

it's Cahokia st. Louis what I've heard

3007

02:24:18,719 --> 02:24:14,560

is this bloodline put the Ark of the

3008

02:24:22,520 --> 02:24:18,729

Covenant is at Cahokia and all this will

3009

02:24:25,050 --> 02:24:22,530

be revealed in 2024 and it all leads to

3010

02:24:27,750 --> 02:24:25,060

the unveiling of the Hall of Records

3011

02:24:30,179 --> 02:24:27,760

being in East Lake Ohio what I can tell

3012

02:24:32,790 --> 02:24:30,189

you is there's a huge rock at this mound

3013

02:24:35,840 --> 02:24:32,800

site in East Lake Ohio I'm talking about

3014

02:24:38,940 --> 02:24:35,850

3 foot tall it has those two

3015

02:24:42,630 --> 02:24:38,950

trajectories of these total eclipses

3016

02:24:44,670 --> 02:24:42,640

somehow infused into the rock that it

3017

02:24:46,650 --> 02:24:44,680

looks like quartz Quist crystal vein

3018

02:24:49,050 --> 02:24:46,660

that is so perfect it looks like it's

3019

02:24:50,880 --> 02:24:49,060

been done with a ruler but it goes all

3020

02:24:54,780 --> 02:24:50,890

the way through the rock and I'm in the

3021

02:24:55,839 --> 02:24:54,790

process right now of proving that is the

3022

02:25:01,059 --> 02:24:55,849

too

3023

02:25:03,609 --> 02:25:01,069

trajectories of the Eclipse very

3024

02:25:08,469 --> 02:25:03,619

exciting times coming up between now and

3025

02:25:10,959 --> 02:25:08,479

2020 for now this the other the drawings

3026

02:25:15,849 --> 02:25:10,969

that you sent and the ones that don't

3027

02:25:17,829 --> 02:25:15,859

have the the second artifact you have

3028

02:25:19,449 --> 02:25:17,839

pictures of the second artifact yeah I

3029

02:25:22,269 --> 02:25:19,459

got pictures of them all so you'll know

3030

02:25:23,949 --> 02:25:22,279

what was going on is in this last case

3031

02:25:27,729 --> 02:25:23,959

that they were like you had to look down

3032

02:25:30,399 --> 02:25:27,739

from glass on it up on the back of the

3033

02:25:32,769 --> 02:25:30,409

wall above that display was these

3034

02:25:35,379 --> 02:25:32,779

artists depictions because once it's

3035

02:25:37,059 --> 02:25:35,389

under the glass and stuff some of the

3036

02:25:39,149 --> 02:25:37,069

inscriptions were a little hard to make

3037

02:25:45,039 --> 02:25:39,159

out so they did this artists

3038

02:25:46,839 --> 02:25:45,049

representation of what the guy that was

3039

02:25:50,639 --> 02:25:46,849

part of this escalation did these

3040

02:25:53,979 --> 02:25:50,649

drawings of these but um I'm telling you

3041

02:25:55,989 --> 02:25:53,989

it's it's been untouched yeah I can't

3042

02:25:57,699 --> 02:25:55,999

wait this can't wait to see the images

3043

02:26:01,449 --> 02:25:57,709

send it to me after the show tonight I

3044

02:26:03,569 --> 02:26:01,459

absolutely am very very cool I got him

3045

02:26:06,489 --> 02:26:03,579

up in a Twitter right now

3046

02:26:08,739 --> 02:26:06,499

Michael always great having you on the

3047

02:26:12,309 --> 02:26:08,749

show you want to hang out maybe and take

3048

02:26:14,469 --> 02:26:12,319

some phone calls yeah okay let's do that

3049

02:26:17,559 --> 02:26:14,479

I'm gonna I'm gonna take a break right

3050

02:26:20,529 --> 02:26:17,569

now I will get the the phone line set up

3051
02:26:23,409 --> 02:26:20,539
three two three eight to five five zero

3052
02:26:25,569 --> 02:26:23,419
four five three two three eight to five

3053
02:26:27,189 --> 02:26:25,579
five zero four five four Michael Lee

3054
02:26:29,729 --> 02:26:27,199
he'll this is fade to black I'm your

3055
02:26:33,489 --> 02:26:29,739
host Amy Church fascinating show tonight

3056
02:26:34,839 --> 02:26:33,499
man I knew it was gonna be all this I'm

3057
02:26:37,940 --> 02:26:34,849
gonna take a break right now we'll be

3058
02:26:57,310 --> 02:26:49,930
[Music]

3059
02:27:01,910 --> 02:26:57,320
[Applause]

3060
02:27:04,590 --> 02:27:01,920
[Music]

3061
02:27:07,410 --> 02:27:04,600
Vivica Fox here and you are listening to

3062
02:27:10,160 --> 02:27:07,420
my boy Jimmy Church on Jimmy Church

3063
02:27:17,061 --> 02:27:14,099

this my popular opinion reading a book

3064

02:27:21,691 --> 02:27:17,071

will not make you smarter

3065

02:27:23,371 --> 02:27:21,701

but listen to Jimmy Church will so you

3066

02:27:26,611 --> 02:27:23,381

went to dinner last night you had your

3067

02:27:29,731 --> 02:27:26,621

favorite pasta or maybe you had a heavy

3068

02:27:33,121 --> 02:27:29,741

spicy meal in the left you get that

3069

02:27:36,720 --> 02:27:33,131

accom maybe you mowed down a huge steak

3070

02:27:39,061 --> 02:27:36,730

and your plumbing is all plug get the

3071

02:27:42,121 --> 02:27:39,071

t.com our super strength T will take

3072

02:27:45,541 --> 02:27:42,131

care of your occasional it's all organic

3073

02:27:47,701 --> 02:27:45,551

and non-gmo get rid of we have so many

3074

02:27:50,401 --> 02:27:47,711

great supplements but our super T is

3075

02:27:54,390 --> 02:27:50,411

number one get the T calm that's get the

3076
02:27:57,811 --> 02:27:54,400
t.com so you love talk radio then you'll

3077
02:28:00,841 --> 02:27:57,821
love talk stream live comm talk stream

3078
02:28:03,031 --> 02:28:00,851
live is always on 24/7 with the best

3079
02:28:05,161 --> 02:28:03,041
streaming talk shows find your favorite

3080
02:28:07,951 --> 02:28:05,171
talkers and discover some new ones it's

3081
02:28:10,081 --> 02:28:07,961
free readily available online or on

3082
02:28:12,121 --> 02:28:10,091
mobile with any smartphone or tablet

3083
02:28:14,161 --> 02:28:12,131
finding your favorite talk shows all in

3084
02:28:17,581 --> 02:28:14,171
one place has gotten a whole lot easier

3085
02:28:19,081 --> 02:28:17,591
just go to tox screen live.com be sure

3086
02:28:24,031 --> 02:28:19,091
to download the free apps from Google

3087
02:28:26,761 --> 02:28:24,041
Play or the itunes app store when you

3088
02:28:29,281 --> 02:28:26,771

take the beans from Central America with

3089

02:28:31,411 --> 02:28:29,291

dashes of Indonesian and African mixed

3090

02:28:34,591 --> 02:28:31,421

in and then roast it to the dark side of

3091

02:28:38,161 --> 02:28:34,601

fade to black you create the ultimate

3092

02:28:41,401 --> 02:28:38,171

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

3093

02:28:44,731 --> 02:28:41,411

black blend from River Moon coffee yes

3094

02:28:46,350 --> 02:28:44,741

River Moon's darkest customized roast was

3095

02:28:49,981 --> 02:28:46,360

created for the love of

3096

02:28:52,531 --> 02:28:49,991

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3097

02:28:55,771 --> 02:28:52,541

roasting and smoking the beans is in

3098

02:28:59,970 --> 02:28:55,781

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3099

02:29:01,831 --> 02:28:59,980

I need my coffee deep with distinct

3100

02:29:05,011 --> 02:29:01,841

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3101
02:29:07,441 --> 02:29:05,021
like the bunker leaning further into the

3102
02:29:10,711 --> 02:29:07,451
darkness of the roast is fade to black

3103
02:29:12,390 --> 02:29:10,721
blend from river moon coffee just click

3104
02:29:13,370 --> 02:29:12,400
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3105
02:29:16,790 --> 02:29:13,380
and

3106
02:29:20,770 --> 02:29:16,800
the promo code f2b blend for 15% off of

3107
02:29:23,420 --> 02:29:20,780
your order today gobekli tepe

3108
02:29:26,090 --> 02:29:23,430
hey can we talk about something serious

3109
02:29:27,080 --> 02:29:26,100
for a minute your age getting old has

3110
02:29:29,090 --> 02:29:27,090
its perks

3111
02:29:31,670 --> 02:29:29,100
but remember being a few years younger

3112
02:29:33,800 --> 02:29:31,680
you know your hair was thicker you

3113
02:29:35,420 --> 02:29:33,810

didn't have so many wrinkles that extra

3114

02:29:37,969 --> 02:29:35,430

weight wasn't haunting you and you just

3115

02:29:40,370 --> 02:29:37,979

felt better well we can't turn back the

3116

02:29:42,920 --> 02:29:40,380

clocks and go back 10 or 15 years but

3117

02:29:44,120 --> 02:29:42,930

you can start feeling and looking 10 or

3118

02:29:46,880 --> 02:29:44,130

15 years younger

3119

02:29:48,770 --> 02:29:46,890

with nature's youth RSF it's a doctor

3120

02:29:50,420 --> 02:29:48,780

formulated daily supplement that helps

3121

02:29:52,910 --> 02:29:50,430

your body maintain its peak performance

3122

02:29:54,830 --> 02:29:52,920

and fight the aging process imagine

3123

02:29:55,910 --> 02:29:54,840

sleeping better looking better and

3124

02:29:58,490 --> 02:29:55,920

feeling better

3125

02:30:00,469 --> 02:29:58,500

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

3126

02:30:03,170 --> 02:30:00,479

thousands of people just like you at

3127

02:30:05,600 --> 02:30:03,180

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

3128

02:30:07,040 --> 02:30:05,610

the holidays are coming imagine how it

3129

02:30:08,929 --> 02:30:07,050

will feel when your family and friends

3130

02:30:09,590 --> 02:30:08,939

are asking you what you did to look so

3131

02:30:11,990 --> 02:30:09,600

good

3132

02:30:13,880 --> 02:30:12,000

your secret will be nature's youth RSF

3133

02:30:16,310 --> 02:30:13,890

it's time to start looking better and

3134

02:30:18,710 --> 02:30:16,320

feeling better learn more in order your

3135

02:30:28,461 --> 02:30:18,720

nature's use RSF at nature's youth calm

3136

02:30:33,480 --> 02:30:32,131

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3137

02:30:44,341 --> 02:30:33,490

born this way

3138

02:30:45,900 --> 02:30:44,351

kera radio.com this is KJ CR Jimmy's

3139

02:30:59,420 --> 02:30:45,910

Hertz Radio gaga

3140

02:31:07,410 --> 02:31:03,870

welcome back baby black what a great

3141

02:31:09,870 --> 02:31:07,420

Monday show Michael Lee Hill he's gonna

3142

02:31:11,130 --> 02:31:09,880

hang out take some phone calls and do a

3143

02:31:13,979 --> 02:31:11,140

little overtime with us

3144

02:31:16,790 --> 02:31:13,989

but I wanted to share this breaking news

3145

02:31:22,170 --> 02:31:16,800

with you check this out

3146

02:31:24,719 --> 02:31:22,180

Amazon Amazon Prime is going to

3147

02:31:28,860 --> 02:31:24,729

middle-earth that's right

3148

02:31:32,189 --> 02:31:28,870

Amazon announced today it's bringing the

3149

02:31:34,080 --> 02:31:32,199

Lord of the Rings to television with a

3150

02:31:35,880 --> 02:31:34,090

multiple season commitment the

3151
02:31:38,969 --> 02:31:35,890
television series will take place before

3152
02:31:41,550 --> 02:31:38,979
the feature film in 2001 the Fellowship

3153
02:31:44,580 --> 02:31:41,560
of the Ring which kicks off the trilogy

3154
02:31:47,670 --> 02:31:44,590
as we all know now Amazon said in a

3155
02:31:51,179 --> 02:31:47,680
release the deal includes potentials for

3156
02:31:53,969 --> 02:31:51,189
spin-off series as well the announcement

3157
02:31:56,880 --> 02:31:53,979
though strangely enough is Amazon's

3158
02:31:59,790 --> 02:31:56,890
first major programming announcement

3159
02:32:04,469 --> 02:31:59,800
since the departure of former executive

3160
02:32:07,740 --> 02:32:04,479
Roy price who is all wrapped up in the

3161
02:32:10,290 --> 02:32:07,750
the sex scandals that are rocking

3162
02:32:12,599 --> 02:32:10,300
Hollywood right now but Amazon is

3163
02:32:16,380 --> 02:32:12,609

bringing the Lord of the Rings to a

3164

02:32:18,479 --> 02:32:16,390

television series now they alluded and

3165

02:32:21,420 --> 02:32:18,489

I'm not sure that it wasn't part of the

3166

02:32:24,450 --> 02:32:21,430

announcement but that maybe Peter

3167

02:32:25,740 --> 02:32:24,460

Jackson is involved now how cool would

3168

02:32:27,510 --> 02:32:25,750

that be okay

3169

02:32:31,080 --> 02:32:27,520

alright so it's gonna be as good as

3170

02:32:33,330 --> 02:32:31,090

Amazon is you know that the technical

3171

02:32:34,950 --> 02:32:33,340

level of the special effects in the way

3172

02:32:38,969 --> 02:32:34,960

that this is going to be shot is going

3173

02:32:40,830 --> 02:32:38,979

to be second to none also over the last

3174

02:32:43,320 --> 02:32:40,840

month and I know you've been seeing this

3175

02:32:46,860 --> 02:32:43,330

too as well the x-files is coming back

3176

02:32:53,219 --> 02:32:46,870

in 2018 and they've been leaking a lot

3177

02:32:55,519 --> 02:32:53,229

of how do I want to say this footage of

3178

02:32:57,840 --> 02:32:55,529

the new series and it looks pretty good

3179

02:33:00,240 --> 02:32:57,850

so we've got a lot of stuff that is

3180

02:33:03,420 --> 02:33:00,250

right around the corner here that you

3181

02:33:06,179 --> 02:33:03,430

know this is stuff that I enjoy alright

3182

02:33:07,740 --> 02:33:06,189

let's get back here man the phones are

3183

02:33:10,290 --> 02:33:07,750

going off the hook here too as well

3184

02:33:12,090 --> 02:33:10,300

alright Michael you ready to go take

3185

02:33:14,460 --> 02:33:12,100

some phone calls okay

3186

02:33:16,050 --> 02:33:14,470

love your bumper music that's uh you

3187

02:33:19,200 --> 02:33:16,060

know it's you know what's great that's

3188

02:33:23,610 --> 02:33:19,210

doug aldrich right like this is what's

3189

02:33:27,179 --> 02:33:23,620

interesting here is the drummer and bass

3190

02:33:29,940 --> 02:33:27,189

player are from Steve Eisman when he cut

3191

02:33:33,210 --> 02:33:29,950

alien love secrets that's Chris Fraser

3192

02:33:34,559 --> 02:33:33,220

on drums from Steve Vai and and the bass

3193

02:33:35,849 --> 02:33:34,569

player too as well alright let's go to

3194

02:33:41,760 --> 02:33:35,859

the phones hi you're live on fade to

3195

02:33:44,730 --> 02:33:41,770

black you're live right now hello hello

3196

02:33:46,469 --> 02:33:44,740

yeah you're live in a yes oh hey Jimmy

3197

02:33:50,400 --> 02:33:46,479

hey Michael how you guys doing we're

3198

02:33:52,050 --> 02:33:50,410

doing good that's a wonderful first time

3199

02:33:54,540 --> 02:33:52,060

caller I really love the show of the

3200

02:33:57,179 --> 02:33:54,550

kinematic the format is amazing

3201

02:33:59,160 --> 02:33:57,189

I have a question about a symbol you

3202

02:34:02,969 --> 02:33:59,170

guys are familiar with the Zelda game

3203

02:34:04,920 --> 02:34:02,979

video games is out that the Triforce I'm

3204

02:34:09,000 --> 02:34:04,930

a failure with Zelda of course I think

3205

02:34:10,740 --> 02:34:09,010

we all are we better be right the

3206

02:34:12,360 --> 02:34:10,750

diamond shape would be a one diamond

3207

02:34:17,280 --> 02:34:12,370

with the upside-down diamond in the

3208

02:34:19,710 --> 02:34:17,290

center yes yes yes yes yes okay on the

3209

02:34:21,420 --> 02:34:19,720

there was a TV show called Z and in the

3210

02:34:23,639 --> 02:34:21,430

TV show Z all the people that were

3211

02:34:28,440 --> 02:34:23,649

associated with the visitors wore that

3212

02:34:31,290 --> 02:34:28,450

symbol on their ring okay I saw us okay

3213

02:34:36,389 --> 02:34:31,300

I saw a UFO in Long Beach California

3214

02:34:40,410 --> 02:34:36,399

about I don't know maybe about 1989 1990

3215

02:34:42,599 --> 02:34:40,420

the UFO showed me that symbol came

3216

02:34:43,950 --> 02:34:42,609

across a show that showed me that symbol

3217

02:34:45,300 --> 02:34:43,960

that was actually a person across the

3218

02:34:47,849 --> 02:34:45,310

street that witnessed it so it was

3219

02:34:49,559 --> 02:34:47,859

confirmed I've never been able to find

3220

02:34:52,080 --> 02:34:49,569

out what the meaning of that symbol is

3221

02:34:55,889 --> 02:34:52,090

do you guys have any insight no and I'm

3222

02:35:01,320 --> 02:34:55,899

looking at it here you know that is just

3223

02:35:03,599 --> 02:35:01,330

looking at that that is so how do I want

3224

02:35:09,330 --> 02:35:03,609

to say that all the symbolism that you

3225

02:35:11,880 --> 02:35:09,340

could want is in that it's got a lot of

3226

02:35:14,190 --> 02:35:11,890

action going on there and I totally I'm

3227

02:35:17,309 --> 02:35:14,200

looking at it here I haven't seen it in

3228

02:35:20,099 --> 02:35:17,319

a while but now that I you know because

3229

02:35:24,599 --> 02:35:20,109

Zelda Manziel was going back 20 years

3230

02:35:25,140 --> 02:35:24,609

right no the 30th anniversary edition of

3231

02:35:27,421 --> 02:35:25,150

the ledge

3232

02:35:31,020 --> 02:35:27,431

Zelda is out so there he goes so 30

3233

02:35:33,650 --> 02:35:31,030

years knowing what I know now when it

3234

02:35:36,270 --> 02:35:33,660

comes to symbolism and looking at this

3235

02:35:41,310 --> 02:35:36,280

there is a lot going on there but you're

3236

02:35:44,881 --> 02:35:41,320

saying that you were shown this by an ET

3237

02:35:46,230 --> 02:35:44,891

craft I'm assuming it was an ET craft I

3238

02:35:47,341 --> 02:35:46,240

mean it could have been one of ours but

3239

02:35:48,660 --> 02:35:47,351

I don't know why one of ours would

3240

02:35:51,930 --> 02:35:48,670

actually take the time to show me a

3241

02:35:54,660 --> 02:35:51,940

thimble right well I'm looking at the V

3242

02:35:57,060 --> 02:35:54,670

ring here too as well I'm looking at

3243

02:36:02,461 --> 02:35:57,070

you're absolutely right it is that's

3244

02:36:05,671 --> 02:36:02,471

pretty dang close yeah Wow it is pretty

3245

02:36:07,530 --> 02:36:05,681

close to being the same oh I hope they

3246

02:36:08,881 --> 02:36:07,540

maybe some of the state or natural has

3247

02:36:11,671 --> 02:36:08,891

to then say and they'll tweet that to

3248

02:36:12,930 --> 02:36:11,681

you and I can get them and maybe if you

3249

02:36:15,511 --> 02:36:12,940

find anything I maybe you can bring it

3250

02:36:18,121 --> 02:36:15,521

up on a later show but I'm mystified

3251
02:36:21,091 --> 02:36:18,131
because if you see it everywhere you use

3252
02:36:22,680 --> 02:36:21,101
it everywhere it's on buildings you know

3253
02:36:24,570 --> 02:36:22,690
I mean it's all over the planet right

3254
02:36:27,421 --> 02:36:24,580
I've never heard definitively what it

3255
02:36:29,671 --> 02:36:27,431
means Wow and you know there's coffee

3256
02:36:33,421 --> 02:36:29,681
cups for sale with the symbol on it too

3257
02:36:35,970 --> 02:36:33,431
as well I got a demo what's your name

3258
02:36:37,770 --> 02:36:35,980
what's your name my name is David I'm

3259
02:36:39,511 --> 02:36:37,780
sorry yeah thank you so much David for

3260
02:36:41,041 --> 02:36:39,521
the phone call first time caller Manning

3261
02:36:43,650 --> 02:36:41,051
you know how much we love that don't be

3262
02:36:46,081 --> 02:36:43,660
a stranger thank you all right have a

3263
02:36:48,930 --> 02:36:46,091

great night yeah you too ma'am what a

3264

02:36:50,430 --> 02:36:48,940

great phone call there Michael and oh I

3265

02:36:53,461 --> 02:36:50,440

didn't even give you a chance to talk to

3266

02:36:56,940 --> 02:36:53,471

him but I was look I'm looking at these

3267

02:37:01,350 --> 02:36:56,950

symbols here are you familiar with this

3268

02:37:03,841 --> 02:37:01,360

a Zelda symbol I am NOT I owe you guys

3269

02:37:17,850 --> 02:37:03,851

the whole game thing I went right the

3270

02:37:20,490 --> 02:37:17,860

odd world if you know that [h__h] after

3271

02:37:22,440 --> 02:37:20,500

the show tonight just go and look up by

3272

02:37:24,660 --> 02:37:22,450

the Zelda symbols you'll you'll see a

3273

02:37:27,990 --> 02:37:24,670

whole collection of them and then switch

3274

02:37:30,091 --> 02:37:28,000

over to the television show V and and

3275

02:37:33,480 --> 02:37:30,101

type in ring and you'll see it's exactly

3276

02:37:35,100 --> 02:37:33,490

the same it's a but it's fates got all

3277

02:37:36,690 --> 02:37:35,110

the symbolism in there that you could

3278

02:37:38,580 --> 02:37:36,700

ever want man it's got the Annunaki

3279

02:37:42,410 --> 02:37:38,590

wings and

3280

02:37:45,059 --> 02:37:42,420

it's all in there man pyramids the I

3281

02:37:46,559 --> 02:37:45,069

yeah that's that's pretty trippy I've

3282

02:37:46,950 --> 02:37:46,569

never known that let's go back to the

3283

02:37:48,630 --> 02:37:46,960

phones

3284

02:37:51,540 --> 02:37:48,640

hi your life I'm fade to black who's

3285

02:37:54,030 --> 02:37:51,550

calling hey what's up this is Dustin

3286

02:37:57,179 --> 02:37:54,040

from Texas hey Dustin from Texas say hi

3287

02:38:00,090 --> 02:37:57,189

to Michael Lee Hill hey might believe yo

3288

02:38:03,000 --> 02:38:00,100

how you doing tonight fantastic how you

3289

02:38:06,420 --> 02:38:03,010

doing Austin I'm doing very good just

3290

02:38:08,460 --> 02:38:06,430

working as usual I just have a question

3291

02:38:10,500 --> 02:38:08,470

about I've been you know reading a lot

3292

02:38:14,280 --> 02:38:10,510

of stuff see a lot of stuff about the

3293

02:38:16,050 --> 02:38:14,290

triangles being government you know ours

3294

02:38:20,160 --> 02:38:16,060

rather than theirs what do you think

3295

02:38:24,719 --> 02:38:20,170

about that well I just posted a video on

3296

02:38:26,910 --> 02:38:24,729

my wall that Bob Dean released that you

3297

02:38:29,160 --> 02:38:26,920

know Eisenhower met with me like four

3298

02:38:31,860 --> 02:38:29,170

different races of extraterrestrials in

3299

02:38:34,860 --> 02:38:31,870

1952 this is pretty well known now

3300

02:38:37,080 --> 02:38:34,870

inaccurate but um it was Bob Dean who

3301
02:38:42,780 --> 02:38:37,090
revealed that the Annunaki was one of

3302
02:38:44,519 --> 02:38:42,790
those races this is a 1952 I asked yes

3303
02:38:47,940 --> 02:38:44,529
they are boarding about this and he said

3304
02:38:50,610 --> 02:38:47,950
that they wanted to help mankind get to

3305
02:38:52,320 --> 02:38:50,620
unlimited free energy but had to be

3306
02:38:54,000 --> 02:38:52,330
careful about how it was done but they

3307
02:38:55,889 --> 02:38:54,010
said you need to get rid of your nuclear

3308
02:38:57,179 --> 02:38:55,899
power ambitions because you don't know

3309
02:38:59,219 --> 02:38:57,189
what you're dealing with and we're not

3310
02:39:02,070 --> 02:38:59,229
invaders we're not gonna come and let's

3311
02:39:04,080 --> 02:39:02,080
take over but um they said you need to

3312
02:39:06,330 --> 02:39:04,090
get rid of your nuclear power ambitions

3313
02:39:08,849 --> 02:39:06,340

and the greys did not make that

3314

02:39:11,729 --> 02:39:08,859

stipulation and said matter of fact if

3315

02:39:13,590 --> 02:39:11,739

you let us duck abduct people we will

3316

02:39:17,969 --> 02:39:13,600

even give you reverse-engineer

3317

02:39:21,260 --> 02:39:17,979

technology so I asked they are born I

3318

02:39:24,210 --> 02:39:21,270

said what's it gonna take to get another

3319

02:39:26,070 --> 02:39:24,220

offer on the table because we could use

3320

02:39:27,960 --> 02:39:26,080

their help you know look at Fukushima

3321

02:39:31,040 --> 02:39:27,970

they knew what they're talking about and

3322

02:39:37,800 --> 02:39:31,050

look at all the UFOs that come down and

3323

02:39:40,110 --> 02:39:37,810

they take out silos

3324

02:39:43,130 --> 02:39:40,120

you know nuclear missiles and make them

3325

02:39:45,870 --> 02:39:43,140

go in the no-go and all these like

3326

02:39:48,389 --> 02:39:45,880

Steven Greer is disclosure project these

3327

02:39:49,830 --> 02:39:48,399

army officials saying you know we've

3328

02:39:51,479 --> 02:39:49,840

been shooting off these missiles and a

3329

02:39:54,779 --> 02:39:51,489

UFO comes and

3330

02:39:56,699 --> 02:39:54,789

a nuclear warhead you know dummy and it

3331

02:39:59,279 --> 02:39:56,709

gets shot by a laser and flips out of

3332

02:40:02,550 --> 02:39:59,289

the sky um the reason I was telling you

3333

02:40:04,380 --> 02:40:02,560

all this is he said what makes you think

3334

02:40:06,510 --> 02:40:04,390

we didn't go into technology transfer

3335

02:40:11,519 --> 02:40:06,520

programs with him right that in 1952

3336

02:40:12,929 --> 02:40:11,529

that it just didn't go public um but

3337

02:40:17,130 --> 02:40:12,939

we've been he said where do you think

3338

02:40:19,499 --> 02:40:17,140

worm and NPO and ENS which is electrical

3339

02:40:22,529 --> 02:40:19,509

neural sensing imagine remote viewing

3340

02:40:27,170 --> 02:40:22,539

within anunnaki technology-assisted from

3341

02:40:29,909 --> 02:40:27,180

both viewing it's a reality um so just

3342

02:40:31,979 --> 02:40:29,919

just because the our government has

3343

02:40:34,229 --> 02:40:31,989

triangular craft it's reverse engineered

3344

02:40:37,939 --> 02:40:34,239

with the help of the Anunnaki anyhow so

3345

02:40:41,399 --> 02:40:37,949

the line of what's ours and theirs is

3346

02:40:42,989 --> 02:40:41,409

yeah it'd be hard to tell and if you

3347

02:40:46,109 --> 02:40:42,999

have time could I ask one more yeah yeah

3348

02:40:47,969 --> 02:40:46,119

go ahead Dustin real quick okay um you

3349

02:40:50,550 --> 02:40:47,979

know I you know I've seen these orbs

3350

02:40:52,289 --> 02:40:50,560

before you know they come at you kind of

3351

02:40:54,599 --> 02:40:52,299

looks like a shooting star for a little

3352

02:40:56,760 --> 02:40:54,609

bit and then they break off you know

3353

02:40:59,010 --> 02:40:56,770

what you know my I can't wrap my mind

3354

02:41:02,939 --> 02:40:59,020

around that type of technology you know

3355

02:41:04,229 --> 02:41:02,949

is there any sort of way that you can

3356

02:41:07,199 --> 02:41:04,239

explain it do you know more about it

3357

02:41:09,599 --> 02:41:07,209

because this just blows my mind just

3358

02:41:11,880 --> 02:41:09,609

thinking about that stuff well I'll tell

3359

02:41:14,519 --> 02:41:11,890

you what go to my website it's Michael

3360

02:41:17,909 --> 02:41:14,529

Lee Hill net go to my blog section I

3361

02:41:19,979 --> 02:41:17,919

have actual you know the UK Ministry of

3362

02:41:21,449 --> 02:41:19,989

Defence said the real deal are these

3363

02:41:23,999 --> 02:41:21,459

orbs of light and somehow they can

3364

02:41:26,969 --> 02:41:24,009

divide and become into two then two

3365

02:41:29,489 --> 02:41:26,979

another one will almost like cellularly

3366

02:41:31,979 --> 02:41:29,499

divided and become three like I said

3367

02:41:37,170 --> 02:41:31,989

it's always three sixes and nines right

3368

02:41:40,439 --> 02:41:37,180

yeah yeah so uh it's all there go to my

3369

02:41:42,779 --> 02:41:40,449

website and start perusing my blog

3370

02:41:46,920 --> 02:41:42,789

section and you'll get a lot of info

3371

02:41:50,969 --> 02:41:46,930

I've released some very detailed info at

3372

02:41:53,130 --> 02:41:50,979

my website but yeah I will definitely

3373

02:41:57,090 --> 02:41:53,140

check out your website thank you so much

3374

02:41:59,819 --> 02:41:57,100

Dustin it's Michael Lee Hill dotnet na

3375

02:42:00,899 --> 02:41:59,829

komm dotnet thank you so much Dustin and

3376

02:42:04,269 --> 02:42:00,909

have a great night we'll see you

3377

02:42:09,819 --> 02:42:07,119

peace brother there's a funny story why

3378

02:42:13,510 --> 02:42:09,829

I can't own calm this for a whole nother

3379

02:42:17,590 --> 02:42:13,520

show it's owned by someone else I'll

3380

02:42:19,420 --> 02:42:17,600

just tell you that well yeah yeah I

3381

02:42:21,399 --> 02:42:19,430

don't even like talking about that

3382

02:42:23,109 --> 02:42:21,409

because then people out there will start

3383

02:42:27,219 --> 02:42:23,119

going out there and grabbing stuff we

3384

02:42:29,319 --> 02:42:27,229

grabbed as much as we could but yeah

3385

02:42:33,189 --> 02:42:29,329

you're you're absolutely right it's a

3386

02:42:37,359 --> 02:42:33,199

very very interesting it's it's it's

3387

02:42:39,609 --> 02:42:37,369

people like to hold things hostage and

3388

02:42:41,859 --> 02:42:39,619

then the other thing is is they can

3389

02:42:44,409 --> 02:42:41,869

create bogus information out there too

3390

02:42:47,439 --> 02:42:44,419

under your name and it's it's really a

3391

02:42:51,309 --> 02:42:47,449

sad state of affairs that it's you know

3392

02:42:53,409 --> 02:42:51,319

come down to that you know that you

3393

02:42:56,289 --> 02:42:53,419

would expect that everybody you would

3394

02:42:58,869 --> 02:42:56,299

hope that everybody is as cool as you

3395

02:43:00,609 --> 02:42:58,879

are right I mean you know because we

3396

02:43:06,699 --> 02:43:00,619

don't cause trouble you don't cause

3397

02:43:10,510 --> 02:43:06,709

trouble right but it does exist out

3398

02:43:12,969 --> 02:43:10,520

there man it just it does exist now I

3399

02:43:14,559 --> 02:43:12,979

want to go back to this this document

3400

02:43:16,449 --> 02:43:14,569

really quick the phone lines are open

3401

02:43:19,119 --> 02:43:16,459

three to three a to five five zero four

3402

02:43:20,920 --> 02:43:19,129

five three two three eight to five five

3403

02:43:23,500 --> 02:43:20,930

zero four five I've got a whole load of

3404

02:43:26,619 --> 02:43:23,510

calls coming in on the other line

3405

02:43:28,199 --> 02:43:26,629

don't use that line just go with of the

3406

02:43:34,260 --> 02:43:28,209

three two three eight two five five zero

3407

02:43:39,699 --> 02:43:34,270

four five back to this document though

3408

02:43:41,829 --> 02:43:39,709

it it is so complex the the part about

3409

02:43:47,519 --> 02:43:41,839

it for me because a lot of it goes way

3410

02:43:52,599 --> 02:43:47,529

over my head but it doesn't read bogus

3411

02:43:55,689 --> 02:43:52,609

okay it does not read as bogus it's it's

3412

02:43:58,119 --> 02:43:55,699

way beyond somebody that was trying to

3413

02:44:02,170 --> 02:43:58,129

create something that was fictitious or

3414

02:44:06,939 --> 02:44:02,180

a hoax it is I it appears to me to be

3415

02:44:09,969 --> 02:44:06,949

the genuine article and and so with that

3416

02:44:15,460 --> 02:44:09,979

before I go back to the phones what do

3417

02:44:19,150 --> 02:44:15,470

you think was trying to not only be said

3418

02:44:22,011 --> 02:44:19,160

here but but reveal

3419

02:44:24,770 --> 02:44:22,021

because it's complex its technical and

3420

02:44:27,400 --> 02:44:24,780

it's going it's going into light

3421

02:44:31,551 --> 02:44:27,410

frequencies and assembling and

3422

02:44:35,450 --> 02:44:31,561

communications and and manifesting and

3423

02:44:38,240 --> 02:44:35,460

observations and reality but but it's on

3424

02:44:41,810 --> 02:44:38,250

a scientific level what is the general

3425

02:44:43,881 --> 02:44:41,820

message of this document AR Borden I'll

3426

02:44:46,280 --> 02:44:43,891

tell you I'll get right to the chase man

3427

02:44:48,950 --> 02:44:46,290

for the people that are really studying

3428

02:44:52,850 --> 02:44:48,960

the Anunnaki there was an individual

3429

02:44:55,850 --> 02:44:52,860

named Gail Zhu who was not Anunnaki he

3430

02:44:59,120 --> 02:44:55,860

was said to be an ambassador from all

3431

02:45:01,490 --> 02:44:59,130

that is when he showed up both in little

3432

02:45:05,240 --> 02:45:01,500

inky and Anu of the Anunnaki Center

3433

02:45:07,370 --> 02:45:05,250

what's down into Council and AR Borden

3434

02:45:11,660 --> 02:45:07,380

was this person

3435

02:45:14,511 --> 02:45:11,670

ghalsuu I am iya inky and he now he said

3436

02:45:16,310 --> 02:45:14,521

Michael I stand behind you now in many

3437

02:45:18,290 --> 02:45:16,320

other incarnations I did not stand

3438

02:45:22,600 --> 02:45:18,300

behind you because you became an idiot

3439

02:45:25,850 --> 02:45:22,610

this is all but arm so AR Borden was

3440

02:45:27,591 --> 02:45:25,860

this character when you look into who

3441

02:45:30,461 --> 02:45:27,601

they in turn a key arms people want to

3442

02:45:35,900 --> 02:45:30,471

look into this type in yells ooh and

3443

02:45:43,930 --> 02:45:39,171

studied under arm zecharia sitchin in

3444

02:45:51,530 --> 02:45:47,410

what's that called in a relay right race

3445

02:45:55,060 --> 02:45:51,540

but but at the time right yeah he ended

3446

02:45:59,480 --> 02:45:55,070

it off - arm Sasha and Janet lesson and

3447

02:46:01,190 --> 02:45:59,490

he has done a lot of releasing on who

3448

02:46:03,440 --> 02:46:01,200

Gelles you you'll never understand the

3449

02:46:05,570 --> 02:46:03,450

Anunnaki story unless you look at the

3450

02:46:08,301 --> 02:46:05,580

who gal Xue is what I'm telling you was

3451

02:46:11,801 --> 02:46:08,311

Galu was a airport in a physical

3452

02:46:15,430 --> 02:46:11,811

incarnation and in the late 1950s

3453

02:46:18,500 --> 02:46:15,440

because of him being the head of these

3454

02:46:20,810 --> 02:46:18,510

reverse-engineered programs and coming

3455

02:46:23,350 --> 02:46:20,820

into contact with Anunnaki he was the

3456

02:46:26,240 --> 02:46:23,360

first one that had intelligence

3457

02:46:28,551 --> 02:46:26,250

acceleration software that was Anunnaki

3458

02:46:31,229 --> 02:46:28,561

based used on himself and because of

3459

02:46:34,409 --> 02:46:31,239

that he became well liked the most

3460

02:46:37,739 --> 02:46:34,419

elgyn person quantum physicist and but

3461

02:46:40,439 --> 02:46:37,749

between us all here that same technology

3462

02:46:42,749 --> 02:46:40,449

was used on myself in the team and it

3463

02:46:44,519 --> 02:46:42,759

made one member go insane because you

3464

02:46:47,699 --> 02:46:44,529

got a lot of garbage still left in your

3465

02:46:49,649 --> 02:46:47,709

belief system right shadow it will and

3466

02:46:50,849 --> 02:46:49,659

this person had a military upbringing

3467

02:46:53,219 --> 02:46:50,859

that their mind had been

3468

02:46:55,889 --> 02:46:53,229

compartmentalized so there's a lot of

3469

02:46:58,380 --> 02:46:55,899

shadow stuff that was kept away well

3470

02:47:01,109 --> 02:46:58,390

once that governor of what your

3471

02:47:04,590 --> 02:47:01,119

conscious mind is taking in and you're

3472

02:47:06,989 --> 02:47:04,600

up unconscious because like it says 15

3473

02:47:09,119 --> 02:47:06,999

bits of second 15 bits of information

3474

02:47:11,999 --> 02:47:09,129

your waking state consciousness brings

3475

02:47:15,389 --> 02:47:12,009

in and you can prove this by taking a

3476
02:47:17,880 --> 02:47:15,399
strobe light and once I say the true the

3477
02:47:20,010 --> 02:47:17,890
highest dingo is 27 frames per second

3478
02:47:22,590 --> 02:47:20,020
right and a strobe light once you hit 27

3479
02:47:24,989 --> 02:47:22,600
frames per second it turns into a solid

3480
02:47:26,969 --> 02:47:24,999
white light but your unconsciousness is

3481
02:47:30,269 --> 02:47:26,979
taken in million bits of information

3482
02:47:35,249 --> 02:47:30,279
yeah imagine I've read that over the

3483
02:47:39,800 --> 02:47:35,259
years that trying to go from 15 you know

3484
02:47:44,069 --> 02:47:39,810
16 possibly 17 and ramping that up to a

3485
02:47:46,829 --> 02:47:44,079
to a stream of data up to eighty or a

3486
02:47:49,920 --> 02:47:46,839
hundred now you know that's four times

3487
02:47:53,519 --> 02:47:49,930
five times ten times the amount of what

3488
02:47:56,849 --> 02:47:53,529

we naturally see and absorb in a data

3489

02:47:58,619 --> 02:47:56,859

stream yeah now I read I want to read

3490

02:48:00,929 --> 02:47:58,629

this because I've got to get back I've

3491

02:48:02,429 --> 02:48:00,939

got a couple of phone calls on hold but

3492

02:48:05,880 --> 02:48:02,439

just this is what we're talking about

3493

02:48:07,889 --> 02:48:05,890

here light and this is one paragraph

3494

02:48:10,079 --> 02:48:07,899

from this document says light encoding

3495

02:48:12,420 --> 02:48:10,089

of our reality matrix is built into the

3496

02:48:15,869 --> 02:48:12,430

human race and wired into the nervous

3497

02:48:18,210 --> 02:48:15,879

system as species capabilities to encode

3498

02:48:20,039 --> 02:48:18,220

light means to invite photons to occupy

3499

02:48:21,979 --> 02:48:20,049

space and transform themselves into

3500

02:48:24,510 --> 02:48:21,989

elementary particles and atoms

3501
02:48:26,429 --> 02:48:24,520
organizing themselves like an orchestra

3502
02:48:29,130 --> 02:48:26,439
with a specific piece to perform as a

3503
02:48:32,159 --> 02:48:29,140
group the operative term is to invite

3504
02:48:34,559 --> 02:48:32,169
for one that is precisely for that that

3505
02:48:36,539 --> 02:48:34,569
is precisely what we do where and how

3506
02:48:38,489 --> 02:48:36,549
they organize themselves is according to

3507
02:48:42,599 --> 02:48:38,499
the pattern of information in that

3508
02:48:44,591 --> 02:48:42,609
template as in to figure the right the

3509
02:48:47,470 --> 02:48:44,601
x-ray hologram shows there's a photo

3510
02:48:49,930 --> 02:48:47,480
here of it shows the positions of each

3511
02:48:53,531 --> 02:48:49,940
of the cobalt atoms within a structure

3512
02:48:56,110 --> 02:48:53,541
primed by a thought or information

3513
02:48:58,541 --> 02:48:56,120

template now that is part of this

3514

02:49:02,261 --> 02:48:58,551

document the document goes way over my

3515

02:49:05,261 --> 02:49:02,271

head but it is written from a mind set

3516

02:49:09,100 --> 02:49:05,271

here that is of high intelligence this

3517

02:49:10,690 --> 02:49:09,110

isn't some hoaxed document it's a it's a

3518

02:49:12,701 --> 02:49:10,700

pretty amazing document let's take one

3519

02:49:16,390 --> 02:49:12,711

last phone call Mike hi your life on

3520

02:49:19,900 --> 02:49:16,400

fade to black who's calling hi my name

3521

02:49:21,911 --> 02:49:19,910

is Sarah hi Sarah how are you I'm well

3522

02:49:26,081 --> 02:49:21,921

how are you doing pretty good say hi to

3523

02:49:31,961 --> 02:49:26,091

Michael hi Michael how are you I'm doing

3524

02:49:35,230 --> 02:49:31,971

fantastic okay Sarah what do you have

3525

02:49:37,480 --> 02:49:35,240

for Michael um well I actually wanted to

3526

02:49:41,680 --> 02:49:37,490

touch base on some of the AR Borden

3527

02:49:44,980 --> 02:49:41,690

information and especially this these

3528

02:49:47,701 --> 02:49:44,990

new documents and the actual application

3529

02:49:51,791 --> 02:49:47,711

so this does seem to come from a very

3530

02:49:54,821 --> 02:49:51,801

intelligent source if you will and just

3531

02:49:56,831 --> 02:49:54,831

wondering how applicable it is to us as

3532

02:50:00,671 --> 02:49:56,841

the people you know is this something

3533

02:50:02,801 --> 02:50:00,681

that we can try to do ourselves and if

3534

02:50:05,621 --> 02:50:02,811

we were to do it is there any certain

3535

02:50:11,860 --> 02:50:05,631

techniques or application style of maybe

3536

02:50:13,720 --> 02:50:11,870

practice method Michael yeah yeah what

3537

02:50:16,421 --> 02:50:13,730

this is all about lerm means light

3538

02:50:19,421 --> 02:50:16,431

encoded reality matrix MPO is your

3539

02:50:21,850 --> 02:50:19,431

moment point observation and truly what

3540

02:50:24,430 --> 02:50:21,860

moment point observation is what you're

3541

02:50:27,100 --> 02:50:24,440

observing in this moment point and how I

3542

02:50:29,381 --> 02:50:27,110

was taught this is you know you could

3543

02:50:33,551 --> 02:50:29,391

have right now my MPO is this bedroom

3544

02:50:37,121 --> 02:50:33,561

that I'm in and but I could take this

3545

02:50:40,031 --> 02:50:37,131

piece of notebook paper and think of the

3546

02:50:43,001 --> 02:50:40,041

starry beach and beautiful moon up above

3547

02:50:46,031 --> 02:50:43,011

and beautiful calm waters put my

3548

02:50:49,150 --> 02:50:46,041

consciousness now there that's a new NPO

3549

02:50:52,211 --> 02:50:49,160

and why this is important is you need to

3550

02:50:53,470 --> 02:50:52,221

be conscious of your NPO and it's kind

3551
02:50:56,801 --> 02:50:53,480
of like building where you're going over

3552
02:50:58,389 --> 02:50:56,811
mow view as well but with the electrical

3553
02:51:01,400 --> 02:50:58,399
neural sensing

3554
02:51:04,400 --> 02:51:01,410
Annunaki assisted remote viewing once

3555
02:51:06,770 --> 02:51:04,410
you choose a new NPO you have enough Chi

3556
02:51:08,840 --> 02:51:06,780
to bring in a new physical avatar which

3557
02:51:12,080 --> 02:51:08,850
gets into people can look into where

3558
02:51:14,719 --> 02:51:12,090
worm lighting coded reality matrix came

3559
02:51:19,610 --> 02:51:14,729
from is the NSA started studying Tibetan

3560
02:51:23,330 --> 02:51:19,620
monks and type in tapa tul PA what

3561
02:51:27,500 --> 02:51:23,340
you'll find is really advanced Tibetan

3562
02:51:30,889 --> 02:51:27,510
monks would meditate on a thought form

3563
02:51:33,139 --> 02:51:30,899

of a revered monk then it passed away

3564

02:51:36,730 --> 02:51:33,149

and they would do it with such tenacity

3565

02:51:39,320 --> 02:51:36,740

and such meditation and visualization

3566

02:51:42,320 --> 02:51:39,330

that that monk would appear in the real

3567

02:51:45,770 --> 02:51:42,330

physical 3d and other monks came innate

3568

02:51:47,120 --> 02:51:45,780

with its own full consciousness so what

3569

02:51:51,889 --> 02:51:47,130

we're talking about is the physical

3570

02:51:53,360 --> 02:51:51,899

creation of light and sound creating

3571

02:51:55,460 --> 02:51:53,370

physical reality and taking the

3572

02:51:58,070 --> 02:51:55,470

harnesses to create something from

3573

02:52:04,270 --> 02:51:58,080

nothing to truly be able to manifest

3574

02:52:06,800 --> 02:52:04,280

physical reality at will and so how to

3575

02:52:09,730 --> 02:52:06,810

administer this in your life is first to

3576

02:52:13,250 --> 02:52:09,740

know that you're doing it already that

3577

02:52:15,380 --> 02:52:13,260

everyone is manifesting physical reality

3578

02:52:17,000 --> 02:52:15,390

from their mental energy the question is

3579

02:52:19,429 --> 02:52:17,010

are you doing it consciously or

3580

02:52:22,490 --> 02:52:19,439

unconsciously because if it's

3581

02:52:24,860 --> 02:52:22,500

unconscious your reality will manifest

3582

02:52:26,059 --> 02:52:24,870

from the mass consciousness and we're

3583

02:52:28,370 --> 02:52:26,069

all connected to the mass consciousness

3584

02:52:30,410 --> 02:52:28,380

and it's interesting because I've

3585

02:52:32,929 --> 02:52:30,420

learned that the first thought forms

3586

02:52:34,309 --> 02:52:32,939

that enter the human brain are from the

3587

02:52:35,929 --> 02:52:34,319

mass consciousness and the mass

3588

02:52:38,960 --> 02:52:35,939

consciousness is filled with a lot of

3589

02:52:41,960 --> 02:52:38,970

fear and doubt and darkness right now to

3590

02:52:44,000 --> 02:52:41,970

be blunt so more likely if you don't

3591

02:52:45,170 --> 02:52:44,010

look for another outcome and you accept

3592

02:52:48,139 --> 02:52:45,180

those first thoughts that are coming

3593

02:52:49,610 --> 02:52:48,149

from the mass reality your reality will

3594

02:52:52,190 --> 02:52:49,620

manifest in your life from the mass

3595

02:52:54,290 --> 02:52:52,200

consciousness it's not until you take

3596

02:52:56,240 --> 02:52:54,300

responsibility for your own mental

3597

02:52:58,099 --> 02:52:56,250

energy and begin to start thinking about

3598

02:53:00,889 --> 02:52:58,109

what you're thinking about and once

3599

02:53:02,750 --> 02:53:00,899

these feelings of fear doubt and

3600

02:53:04,219 --> 02:53:02,760

limitation come into your mind it's

3601
02:53:07,520 --> 02:53:04,229
usually I'm getting screwed again oh

3602
02:53:09,770 --> 02:53:07,530
this isn't going this is not the way I

3603
02:53:11,540 --> 02:53:09,780
wanted it whatever you've got to train

3604
02:53:14,059 --> 02:53:11,550
yourself to go thank you for showing me

3605
02:53:16,219 --> 02:53:14,069
what I got fierce tampon what else is

3606
02:53:19,160 --> 02:53:16,229
available well you'll find is Bruce Lee

3607
02:53:21,440 --> 02:53:19,170
had this idea same spiritual knowledge

3608
02:53:22,910 --> 02:53:21,450
of when he would have a feeling of fear

3609
02:53:24,980 --> 02:53:22,920
or doubt he would write it down on a

3610
02:53:26,929 --> 02:53:24,990
piece of paper right and burn it and

3611
02:53:29,480 --> 02:53:26,939
give it back to the universe's thankee

3612
02:53:34,280 --> 02:53:29,490
right right Oh what else is available so

3613
02:53:36,710 --> 02:53:34,290

that's that would be my my advice to

3614

02:53:39,250 --> 02:53:36,720

start working with these ideas is to

3615

02:53:43,059 --> 02:53:39,260

know your mental energy is creating your

3616

02:53:45,559 --> 02:53:43,069

physical reality and we're not just like

3617

02:53:48,980 --> 02:53:45,569

we're interacting with reality not just

3618

02:53:52,580 --> 02:53:48,990

observing it Sarah thank you so much for

3619

02:53:56,480 --> 02:53:52,590

the phone call and Michael are you going

3620

02:54:00,969 --> 02:53:56,490

to post these docs on your website

3621

02:54:02,929 --> 02:54:00,979

oh yeah you know a matter of fact is I

3622

02:54:05,300 --> 02:54:02,939

me and some of the other team members

3623

02:54:08,780 --> 02:54:05,310

started a Facebook group called the

3624

02:54:10,969 --> 02:54:08,790

writings of AR Borden and we've all been

3625

02:54:13,580 --> 02:54:10,979

if you go to the file section anyone

3626

02:54:15,559 --> 02:54:13,590

that's listening go and join this group

3627

02:54:17,389 --> 02:54:15,569

and go to the files in all of our

3628

02:54:19,460 --> 02:54:17,399

because what we found is some team

3629

02:54:22,099 --> 02:54:19,470

members would have one document that

3630

02:54:24,349 --> 02:54:22,109

none of us else had right and it's best

3631

02:54:26,900 --> 02:54:24,359

away so we made this a safe keep of all

3632

02:54:28,730 --> 02:54:26,910

of us putting our information in but a

3633

02:54:31,370 --> 02:54:28,740

ours wish was to create something he

3634

02:54:33,139 --> 02:54:31,380

called the linkage Institute which was a

3635

02:54:35,090 --> 02:54:33,149

whole bunch of media people like

3636

02:54:37,880 --> 02:54:35,100

yourself Jimmy and you know all this

3637

02:54:40,250 --> 02:54:37,890

walk of life that he his dream was to

3638

02:54:42,349 --> 02:54:40,260

release this information in a

3639

02:54:45,200 --> 02:54:42,359

responsible and very concise accurate

3640

02:54:48,139 --> 02:54:45,210

way to humanity and it was called a

3641

02:54:50,179 --> 02:54:48,149

linkage Institute well after his passing

3642

02:54:52,910 --> 02:54:50,189

a few years went by and I took up the

3643

02:54:55,700 --> 02:54:52,920

reins myself and started the linkage

3644

02:54:59,090 --> 02:54:55,710

Institute on Facebook as well so if you

3645

02:55:02,300 --> 02:54:59,100

go to linkage Institute on Facebook so

3646

02:55:04,010 --> 02:55:02,310

yes these I've been trying to do

3647

02:55:07,630 --> 02:55:04,020

everything I can to release this

3648

02:55:11,030 --> 02:55:07,640

information and I'm so glad that you

3649

02:55:12,559 --> 02:55:11,040

over anyone I really appreciate that

3650

02:55:14,510 --> 02:55:12,569

you've taken the time in the last

3651
02:55:16,219 --> 02:55:14,520
interview when you said you were reading

3652
02:55:18,349 --> 02:55:16,229
the letter to Michael Lee Hill from the

3653
02:55:20,510 --> 02:55:18,359
airport great really moving that you

3654
02:55:22,639 --> 02:55:20,520
took the time you know how many you're

3655
02:55:24,179 --> 02:55:22,649
the first that has taken in a time they

3656
02:55:26,939 --> 02:55:24,189
actually looking

3657
02:55:29,130 --> 02:55:26,949
to the world so thank you Jimmy no thank

3658
02:55:31,410 --> 02:55:29,140
you Michael and and Sarah thank you so

3659
02:55:33,389 --> 02:55:31,420
much and go to the linkage Institute on

3660
02:55:34,649 --> 02:55:33,399
Facebook and you can check out some of

3661
02:55:35,880 --> 02:55:34,659
these documents yourself they're

3662
02:55:38,639 --> 02:55:35,890
absolutely amazing

3663
02:55:40,260 --> 02:55:38,649

thank you Sarah awesome thank you so

3664

02:55:42,420 --> 02:55:40,270

much for having such a wonderful guest

3665

02:55:44,550 --> 02:55:42,430

thank you thank you Sarah I love

3666

02:55:46,620 --> 02:55:44,560

first-time callers man it's just the

3667

02:55:48,330 --> 02:55:46,630

best and Michael I got to get out of

3668

02:55:51,660 --> 02:55:48,340

here man we're right up against the

3669

02:55:54,359 --> 02:55:51,670

credits here so thanks so much and again

3670

02:55:56,939 --> 02:55:54,369

everybody it's Michael Lee Hill dotnet

3671

02:55:59,250 --> 02:55:56,949

is his website links are over at Jimmy

3672

02:56:02,189 --> 02:55:59,260

Church radio calm his Facebook page is

3673

02:56:04,260 --> 02:56:02,199

over at 2 meters radio calm and there

3674

02:56:06,989 --> 02:56:04,270

you go Michael man thank you so much and

3675

02:56:10,080 --> 02:56:06,999

I'll get back to you about my 432

3676
02:56:11,790 --> 02:56:10,090
experiment I you know what's going on

3677
02:56:14,069 --> 02:56:11,800
tomorrow with these amps I haven't

3678
02:56:16,949 --> 02:56:14,079
announced it to anybody yet or the world

3679
02:56:18,149 --> 02:56:16,959
but you so excited yeah you know what

3680
02:56:21,389 --> 02:56:18,159
I'm about to get started

3681
02:56:24,840 --> 02:56:21,399
Rita said oh no I got eight hours of

3682
02:56:26,250 --> 02:56:24,850
guitar playing every day now I'll talk

3683
02:56:28,529 --> 02:56:26,260
to you Michael thank you so much my

3684
02:56:30,420 --> 02:56:28,539
friend right out peace thank you for

3685
02:56:32,699 --> 02:56:30,430
having me Jerry you got it Michael Lee

3686
02:56:36,599 --> 02:56:32,709
he'll everybody again it's Michael Lee

3687
02:56:39,229 --> 02:56:36,609
he'll dotnet and his Facebook page is

3688
02:56:42,569 --> 02:56:39,239

right there at Jimmy Church radio.com

3689

02:56:44,849 --> 02:56:42,579

with that that concludes another great

3690

02:56:48,029 --> 02:56:44,859

Monday kicking off this week here on

3691

02:56:50,489 --> 02:56:48,039

fade to black thank you so much to

3692

02:56:53,219 --> 02:56:50,499

Michael Lee Hill and of course theta

3693

02:56:54,809 --> 02:56:53,229

blacks executive producer is Rita Kumari

3694

02:56:57,090 --> 02:56:54,819

on shows produced by Hillman a Paul

3695

02:56:59,370 --> 02:56:57,100

Marty Cove RLJ 3 Rene Jonas Thank You

3696

02:57:01,620 --> 02:56:59,380

Dennis thank you Bob announces our Steve

3697

02:57:04,349 --> 02:57:01,630

harder gene veto mrdiko var pay T by

3698

02:57:04,859 --> 02:57:04,359

Dale webmaster drew the geek music doug

3699

02:57:07,229 --> 02:57:04,869

aldrich

3700

02:57:16,710 --> 02:57:07,239

intro space boys space boy music calm

3701
02:57:18,210 --> 02:57:16,720
theta black is produced by kjsurya 2017

3702
02:57:19,859 --> 02:57:18,220
by paid to black in the game-changer

3703
02:57:21,929 --> 02:57:19,869
network it cannot be rebroadcast

3704
02:57:23,519 --> 02:57:21,939
downloaded copied or use anywhere in the

3705
02:57:25,019 --> 02:57:23,529
known universe without written

3706
02:57:27,090 --> 02:57:25,029
permission from fade to black or the

3707
02:57:30,160 --> 02:57:27,100
game-changer network i'm your host jimmy

3708
02:57:34,780 --> 02:57:30,170
church tomorrow night right here

3709
02:57:38,349 --> 02:57:34,790
P Sheehan live from Standing Rock follow

3710
02:57:40,570 --> 02:57:38,359
me on twitter @jj do very special thanks

3711
02:57:42,969 --> 02:57:40,580
to Michael Lee Hill I'll see everybody

3712
02:57:45,040 --> 02:57:42,979
tomorrow night right here but until then

3713
02:57:50,680 --> 02:57:45,050

everybody be safe